

# Codebook

## Children of Immigrants Longitudinal Survey in 4 European Countries – Germany

Wave 4

Release version: 7.0.0

Release date: 9 February 2024

Citation: CILS4EU-DE. 2024. Children of Immigrants Longitudinal Survey in Four European Countries – Germany. Codebook. Wave 4 – 2014, v7.0.0. Mannheim: Mannheim University.

# Content

1	Introduction.....	3
2	Variable overview.....	5
2.1	Ordered by topic.....	5
2.1.1	Youth main questionnaire.....	5
2.1.2	Youth siblings questionnaire.....	11
2.2	Ordered by questionnaire.....	16
2.2.1	Youth main questionnaire.....	16
2.2.2	Youth siblings questionnaire.....	21
3	Youth main questionnaire.....	26
3.1	Sample information.....	26
3.2	Questions about your leisure time.....	28
3.3	Questions about your friends.....	32
3.4	Questions about your family.....	57
3.5	Your feelings and beliefs.....	61
3.6	Questions about you.....	65
3.7	Your current situation.....	77
3.7.1	School.....	81
3.7.2	Apprenticeship/work-related training.....	88
3.7.3	Full-time job.....	93
3.7.4	Internship/nothing/something else.....	100
4	Youth siblings questionnaire.....	103
4.1	Sample information.....	103
4.2	Questions about your siblings.....	105
5	Appendix.....	191
5.1	Coding lists.....	191
5.1.1	Appendix A: Coding list ISCO 2008.....	191
5.1.2	Appendix B: Coding list: Identity.....	205
5.2	Appendix C: Differences Between Full-Version and Reduced-Version.....	213
5.2.1	Youth main questionnaire.....	214
5.2.2	Youth siblings questionnaire.....	217

# 1 Introduction

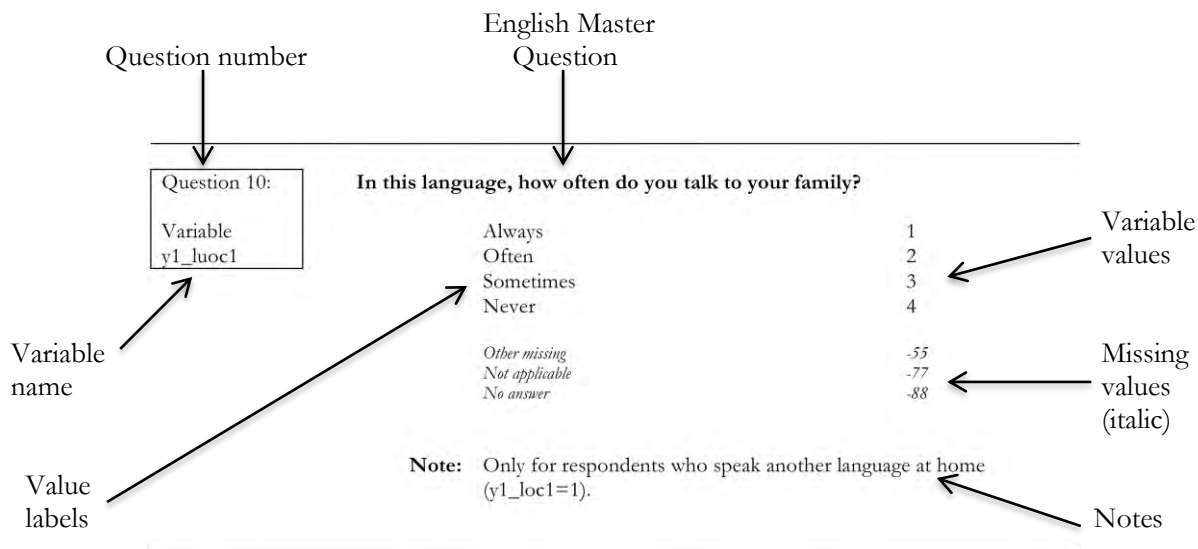
This codebook offers a complete documentation of the forth wave of data collected in the “Children of Immigrants Longitudinal Survey in Four European Countries - Germany” (CILS4EU-DE). An overview of the different data sets is given in the table below. The data sets can be merged using the unique identifier variable `youthid`.

Germany		
Part	Version	
Youth main	Full	w4_ym_ge_v7.0.0.dta
	Reduced	w4_ym_ge_v7.0.0_rv.dta
Youth siblings	Full	w4_ys_ge_v7.0.0.dta
	Reduced	w4_ys_ge_v7.0.0_rv.dta

For each data set, a reduced version and a full version exist. A comparison between these two versions can be found in Appendix C.

The structure of the codebook is oriented to the data structure, including separate subsections for the different data sets.

Section 2 provides an overview of all variables: ordered by topic (section 2.1) and ordered according to how they appear in the data set (section 2.2). By clicking on the page number on the right-hand side in the digital version, information about this variable can be retrieved:



Negative values indicate different types of missing values:

Code	Label	Description
-99	Don't know	Only if this option was provided in the questionnaire
-88	No answer	No box ticked/no answer given
-77	Not applicable	Not answered due to filter question
-66	Question not asked	Not asked in a country/mode
-55	Other missing	Answers that could not be coded, fun answers
-44	Interrupted Interview	Only for telephone and online modes
-33	Not available in reduced version	Answers not available in the download version

Notes contain further specificities for the respective variables. In general, the following information can be found in the notes:

- Question was not asked in one or more modes.
- Question was not asked due to filter question.
- Further variables closely related to the variable.
- Variable is not included in the reduced version of the data set.
- Multiple answers are possible.

In general, all variables reflect questions included in the questionnaires. However, several adaptations were necessary, which can pertain to the following procedures and which can be identified by a certain ending of the variable name:

1. Generated variables (variable name ending with G)

Example: The variable `y4_a_iseiG` informs about the international socio-economic index of occupational status of the respondent's apprenticeship. It was generated using detailed information in which profession he/she is doing an apprenticeship in.

2. Country-specific variables (variable name ending with CS)

Example: Due to divergent educational systems in the four CILS4EU countries, categories for idealistic educational aspirations differ sharply between countries. Therefore, a country-specific variable `y4_edasp1CS` is included in the data set that contains a total of 20 categories for every answer possibility in the four countries.

3. Harmonized variables (variable name ending with H)

Example: Idealistic educational aspirations `y4_edasp1H` were harmonized for England, Germany, the Netherlands and Sweden. This means that educational degrees were made comparable in the respective harmonized variables by combining several categories. The harmonized variable distinguishes "no degree", "degree below upper secondary school", "degree from upper secondary school and "university". Original answers are still available in the country-specific variables (see above).

4. Reduced-version variables (variable name ending with RV)

Example: Complete information on the respondent's apprenticeship's 4-digit ISCO code `y4_a_isco08` is not available in the reduced version of the data. Instead, we offer a reduced version of this variable `y4_a_isco08RV`, which entails the 2-digit ISCO code. This variable is also included in the full version of the data.

## 2 Variable overview

### 2.1 Ordered by topic

#### 2.1.1 Youth main questionnaire

---

	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
<b>Sample information</b>			
youthid		Unique Youth ID	26
youthid_ge		National Youth ID (Germany)	26
country		Country of survey	26
y4_status		Mode of youth main interview	26
y4_intdat_ym		Date of youth main interview	26
y4_intdat_ymRV		Date of youth main interview (Reduced version)	27
y4_intflag_ymG		Flag: Date of survey derived from arrival of contact information	27
y4_vers_ym		Data release version of youth main interview	27
<b>Socio-Demography and Migration</b>			
<b>Social background</b>			
y4_emplm	25	Mother's employment status	57
y4_emplf	28	Father's employment status	58
<b>Migration History</b>			
y4_mh1	4to	Migration background	36
y4_cobscm	23	Mother's country of birth (born abroad)	57
y4_visitm2	24	Frequency of visiting mother's country of birth	57
y4_cobscf	26	Father's country of birth (born abroad)	57
y4_visitf2	27	Frequency of visiting father's country of birth	58
y4_futsc1	47	Stay tendency	76
<b>Structural Integration</b>			
<b>Attitudes towards School</b>			
y4_edasp1H	45	Idealistic educational aspirations (Harmonized)	74
y4_edasp1CS	45	Idealistic educational aspirations (Country-specific)	75
y4_edasp2H	46	Realistic educational aspirations (Harmonized)	75
y4_edasp2CS	46	Realistic educational aspirations (Country-specific)	75
<b>Economic Situation</b>			
y4_pmon	32	Pocket money	58
y4_pmonw	32	Pocket money: Weekly amount	59

---

	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
y4_pmonwRV	32	Pocket money: Weekly amount (Reduced version)	59
y4_pmonm	32	Pocket money: Monthly amount	59
y4_pmonmRV	32	Pocket money: Monthly amount (Reduced version)	60
<b>Deviance and Delinquency</b>			
y4_del1	41	Delinquent behavior I	70
y4_del2	41	Delinquent behavior II	71
y4_del3	41	Delinquent behavior: III	71
y4_del4	41	Delinquent behavior IV	71
<b>Current Situation</b>			
y4_gradCS	48	Graduated (Country-specific)	77
y4_gradopCS	48	Graduated, other degree (Country-specific)	77
y4_ggradem_ge	49	Graduation grades: Math (Germany)	77
y4_ggradesc_ge	49	Graduation grades: [Survey country language] (Germany)	78
y4_ggradee_ge	49	Graduation grades: English (Germany)	78
y4_ggradeo_ge	50	Graduation grades: Overall (Germany)	78
y4_csit3H	51	Currently doing (Harmonized)	79
y4_csit3opH	51	Currently doing, other (Harmonized)	79
y4_csit3CS	51	Currently doing (Country-specific)	80
y4_csit3opCS	51	Currently doing, other (Country-specific)	80
y4_csit3_add	51	Currently doing, additional information	80
<b>School</b>			
y4_s_csit2CS	52	School-module: School type (Country-specific)	81
y4_s_csit2op1CS	52	School-module: School type, other general educational school (Country-specific)	82
y4_s_csit2op2CS	52	School-module: School type, other vocational school (Country-specific)	82
y4_s_csit2_add	52	School-module: School type, additional information	82
y4_s_track	53	School-module: Track of comprehensive school	83
y4_s_gradeCS	54	School-module: Grade (Country-specific)	83
y4_s_gradeopCS	54	School-module: Grade, other grade (Country-specific)	84
y4_s_pbsch1	55	School-module: Problem behavior in school I	84
y4_s_pbsch2	55	School-module: Problem behavior in school II	85
y4_s_pbsch3	55	School-module: Problem behavior in school III	85
y4_s_pbsch4	55	School-module: Problem behavior in school IV	86
y4_s_seff2	56	School-module: Self-efficacy II	86
y4_s_eff1	56	School-module: Effort	87
y4_s_asch2	56	School-module: Anti-school norms II	87
<b>Apprenticeship/work-related training</b>			
y4_a_isco08	57	Apprenticeship-module: Title (ISCO 2008)	88
y4_a_isco08RV	57	Apprenticeship-module: Title (ISCO 2008), reduced version	88
y4_a_iseiG	71	Apprenticeship-module: Title (ISEI)	89
y4_a_siopsG	71	Apprenticeship-module: Title (SIOPS)	89

	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
y4_a_durCS	73	Apprenticeship-module: Duration (Country-specific)	90
y4_a_duopCS	73	Apprenticeship-module: Duration, other duration (Country-specific)	90
y4_a_educ1	73ge1	Apprenticeship-module: Educational degree 1	91
y4_a_educ2	73ge2	Apprenticeship-module: Educational degree 2	91
y4_a_educ2op	73ge2	Apprenticeship-module: Educational degree 2, other	91
y4_a_incCS	74	Apprenticeship-module: Income	92
<b>Full-time job</b>			
y4_w_isco08	75	Work-module: Title (ISCO 2008)	93
y4_w_isco08RV	75	Work-module: Title (ISCO 2008), reduced version	93
y4_w_iseiG	75	Work-module: Title (ISEI)	94
y4_w_siopsG	75	Work-module: Title (SIOPS)	94
y4_w_incCS	76	Work-module: Income	95
y4_w_cont4	77	Work-module: Contract	95
y4_w_startm	78	Work-module: Start of job, month	96
y4_w_starty	78	Work-module: Start of job, year	96
y4_w_startyRV	65	Work-module: Start of job, year (Reduced version)	97
y4_w_first1	79	Work-module: First job	97
y4_w_isco08f	80	Work-module: First job (ISCO 2008)	97
y4_w_isco08fRV	80	Work-module: First job (ISCO 2008) (Reduced version)	98
y4_w_iseifG	80	Work-module: First job (ISEI)	98
y4_w_siopsfG	80	Work-module: First job (SIOPS)	99
<b>Internship/nothing/something else</b>			
y4_o_search	81	Other-module: Searched apprenticeship	100
y4_o_isco08w	82	Other-module: Wanted apprenticeship (ISCO 2008)	100
y4_o_isco08wRV	82	Other-module: Wanted apprenticeship (ISCO 2008), reduced version	101
y4_o_iseiwG	80	Other-module: Wanted apprenticeship (ISEI)	101
y4_o_siopswG	80	Other-module: Wanted apprenticeship (SIOPS)	102
<b>Social integration</b>			
<b>Friendship (Strong Ties)</b>			
y4_bgfr5	3	Ethnic background of friends: German	32
y4_bgfr6	3	Ethnic background of friends: Italian	32
y4_bgfr8	3	Ethnic background of friends: Polish	32
y4_bgfr9	3	Ethnic background of friends: Russian	33
y4_bgfr12	3	Ethnic background of friends: Turkish	33
y4_bgfr14	3	Ethnic background of friends: Other	33
<b>Interethnic Contact (Weak Ties)</b>			
y4_lect5	4	Interethnic contact, talking: German	34
y4_lect6	4	Interethnic contact, talking: Italian	34
y4_lect8	4	Interethnic contact, talking: Polish	34
y4_lect9	4	Interethnic contact, talking: Russian	35

	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
y4_lect12	4	Interethnic contact, talking: Turkish	35
y4_lect14	4	Interethnic contact, talking: Other	35
<b>Discrimination</b>			
y4_attgr8	33	Attitudes toward out-group: Germans	61
y4_attgr10	33	Attitudes toward out-group: Italians	62
y4_attgr12	33	Attitudes toward out-group: Poles	62
y4_attgr14	33	Attitudes toward out-group: Russians	63
y4_attgr20	33	Attitudes toward out-group: Turks	63
<b>Romantic Relationship</b>			
y4_homp1	5	Partner: Homophily preference education	36
y4_homp2	5	Partner: Homophily preference religion	36
y4_homp3	5	Partner: Homophily preference ethnicity I	37
y4_homp4	5	Partner: Homophily preference ethnicity II	37
y4_hompp1	6	Partner: Parental homophily preference education	37
y4_hompp2	6	Partner: Parental homophily preference religion	38
y4_hompp3	6	Partner: Parental homophily preference ethnicity I	38
y4_hompp4	6	Partner: Parental homophily preference ethnicity II	38
y4_date	7	Currently dating	39
y4_pcsit3H	8	Partner: Current situation (Harmonized)	39
y4_pcsit3opH	8	Partner: Current situation, other (Harmonized)	39
y4_pcsit3CS	8	Partner: Current situation (Country-specific)	40
y4_pcsit3opCS	8	Partner: Current situation, other (Country-specific)	40
y4_pcsit3_add	8	Partner: Current situation, additional information	41
y4_peducCS	9	Partner: Education (Country-specific)	41
y4_peduc2	10	Partner: Education II	42
y4_pbackCS	11	Partner: Ethnic background (Country-specific)	42
y4_pbackopCS	11	Partner: Ethnic background, other (Country-specific)	43
y4_prel1	12	Partner: Religion	43
y4_prel1op	12	Partner: Religion, other	44
y4_prel1opRV	12	Partner: Religion, other (Reduced version)	44
y4_prel2	13	Partner: Religious salience	44
y4_pstartm	14	Partner: Start of partnership, month	45
y4_pstarty	14	Partner: Start of partnership, year	45
y4_pstartyRV	14	Partner: Start of partnership, year (Reduced version)	46
y4_pmeet1	15	Partner: Meeting context, school	46
y4_pmeet2	15	Partner: Meeting context, neighborhood	46
y4_pmeet3	15	Partner: Meeting context, Club	47
y4_pmeet4	15	Partner: Meeting context, Family/friends of family	47
y4_pmeet5	15	Partner: Meeting context, Friends	47
y4_pmeet6	15	Partner: Meeting context, Online	48
y4_pmeet7	15	Partner: Meeting context, Work	48
y4_pmeet8	15	Partner: Meeting context, pub/nightclub/party	48
y4_pmeet9	15	Partner: Meeting context, other	49
y4_pmeetop	15	Partner: Meeting context, other	49
y4_popp1	16	Partner: Meeting opportunities I	49
y4_pcont1	16	Partner: Contact with parents I	50
y4_pcont2	16	Partner: Contact with parents II	50



	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
y4_popp2	16	Partner: Meeting opportunities II	50
y4_pfinf1	17	Partner: Familial influence I	51
y4_pfinf2	17	Partner: Familial influence II	51
y4_pfinf3	17	Partner: Familial influence III	51
y4_pfinf4	17	Partner: Familial influence IV	52
y4_pfirst	18	Partner: First partner	52
y4_daten	19	Partner: Dating experience	52
y4_datenRV	19	Partner: Dating experience (Reduced version)	53
y4_fin5	20	Partner: Familial influence V	53
y4_fin6	20	Partner: Familial influence VI	53
y4_fin7	20	Partner: Familial influence VII	54
y4_fin8	20	Partner: Familial influence VIII	54
y4_fin9	20	Partner: Familial influence IX	54
y4_futmar	47	Future expectation: Marriage	76
y4_futmar2	21	Future expectation: Marriage	55
y4_futmar2RV	21	Future expectation: Marriage (Reduced version)	55
y4_futchi	47	Future expectation: Children	76
y4_futchi2	22	Future expectation: Children	55
y4_futchi2RV	22	Future expectation: Children (Reduced version)	56
<b>Cultural Integration</b>			
<b>Language</b>			
y4_lpsc1	35	Proficiency in survey country language: Speak	65
y4_lpsc4	35	Proficiency in survey country language: Write	65
<b>Identity</b>			
y4_idsc	36	Salience of survey country's identity	65
y4_idoc1	37	Ethnic identity: No other group	66
y4_idoc1a	37	Ethnic identity: Group 1	66
y4_idoc1a_add	37	Ethnic identity: Group 1, additional information	66
y4_idoc1b	37	Ethnic identity: Group 2	67
y4_idoc1b_add	37	Ethnic identity: Group 2, additional information	67
y4_idoc1c	37	Ethnic identity: Group 3	67
y4_idoc1c_add	37	Ethnic identity: Group 3, additional information	68
y4_idoc1d	37	Ethnic identity: Group 4	68
y4_idoc1d_add	37	Ethnic identity: Group 4, additional information	68
y4_idoc1RV	37	Ethnic identity (Reduced version)	69
y4_idoc1aRV	37	Ethnic identity: Group 1 (Reduced version)	69
y4_idoc1bRV	37	Ethnic identity: Group 2 (Reduced version)	69
y4_idoc2	38	Salience of ethnic identity	70
<b>Religion</b>			
y4_rel2	39	Religious salience	70
<b>Attitudes and norms</b>			
y4_grol1	40	Gender roles: Child care	64

---

	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
y4_grol2	40	Gender roles: Cook	64
y4_grol3	40	Gender roles: Earn money	64
y4_grol4	40	Gender roles: Clean	64
<b>Leisure time activities</b>			
y4_lta1	1	Leisure time activities: Relatives	28
y4_lta2	1	Leisure time activities: Cinema	28
y4_lta3	1	Leisure time activities: Going out	28
y4_lta4	1	Leisure time activities: Reading	29
y4_lta5	1	Leisure time activities: Club	29
y4_lta6	1	Leisure time activities: Concert/DJ event	29
y4_lta7	1	Leisure time activities: Museum	30
y4_lta8	1	Leisure time activities: Newspaper	30
y4_lta9	2	Leisure time activities: Watching TV	30
y4_lta10	2	Leisure time activities: Chatting	30
y4_lta12	2	Leisure time activities: Helping around house	31
y4_lta13	2	Leisure time activities: Computer Games, alone	31
y4_lta14	2	Leisure time activities: Computer Games, with others	31
<b>Well-Being</b>			
<b>Personality and Psychological Well-Being</b>			
y4_sat1	32	Life satisfaction in general	61
<b>Health</b>			
y4_genhea	40	Subjective assessment of general health	70
y4_heab1	42	Health behavior: Hot meal	71
y4_heab2	42	Health behavior: Drink alcohol	72
y4_heab3	42	Health behavior: Do sports	72
y4_heab4	42	Health behavior: Smoke cigarettes	72
y4_heab5	42	Health behavior: Eat breakfast	72
y4_heab6	42	Health behavior: Use drugs	73
y4_height	43	Height	73
y4_heightRV	43	Height (Reduced version)	73
y4_weight	44	Weight	74
y4_weightRV	44	Weight (Reduced version)	74
y4_futhea	47	Future expectation: Health	76

---

## 2.1.2 Youth siblings questionnaire

	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
<b>Sample information</b>			
youthid		Unique Youth ID	103
youthid_ge		National Youth ID (Germany)	103
country		Country of survey	103
y4_status		Mode of youth siblings interview	103
y4_intdat_ys		Date of youth siblings interview	104
y4_intdat_ysRV		Date of youth siblings interview (reduced version)	104
y4_intflag_ysG		Flag: Date of survey derived from arrival of contact information	104
y4_vers_ys		Data release version of youth siblings interview	104
<b>Number of siblings</b>			
y4_sibl	30	Number of siblings	105
y4_siblRV	30	Number of siblings (reduced version)	105
<b>General information</b>			
y4_sexs1	31a	Sibling 1: Sex	105
y4_sexs2	31a	Sibling 2: Sex	111
y4_sexs3	31a	Sibling 3: Sex	117
y4_sexs4	31a	Sibling 4: Sex	123
y4_sexs5	31a	Sibling 5: Sex	129
y4_sexs6	31a	Sibling 6: Sex	136
y4_sexs7	31a	Sibling 7: Sex	141
y4_sexs8	31a	Sibling 8: Sex	147
y4_sexs9	31a	Sibling 9: Sex	152
y4_sexs10	31a	Sibling 10: Sex	158
y4_sexs11	31a	Sibling 11: Sex	163
y4_sexs12	31a	Sibling 12: Sex	169
y4_sexs13	31a	Sibling 13: Sex	174
y4_sexs14	31a	Sibling 14: Sex	180
y4_sexs15	31a	Sibling 15: Sex	185
y4_ages1	31b	Sibling 1: Age	106
y4_ages1RV	31b	Sibling 1: Age (reduced version)	106
y4_ages2	31b	Sibling 2: Age	111
y4_ages2RV	31b	Sibling 2: Age (reduced version)	112
y4_ages3	31b	Sibling 3: Age	117
y4_ages3 RV	31b	Sibling 3: Age (reduced version)	118
y4_ages4	31b	Sibling 4: Age	123
y4_ages4RV	31b	Sibling 4: Age (reduced version)	124
y4_ages5	31b	Sibling 5: Age	130
y4_ages5RV	31b	Sibling 5: Age (reduced version)	130
y4_ages6	31b	Sibling 6: Age	136
y4_ages7	31b	Sibling 7: Age	142

	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
y4_ages8	31b	Sibling 8: Age	147
y4_ages9	31b	Sibling 9: Age	153
y4_ages10	31b	Sibling 10: Age	158
y4_ages11	31b	Sibling 11: Age	164
y4_ages12	31b	Sibling 12: Age	169
y4_ages13	31b	Sibling 13: Age	175
y4_ages14	31b	Sibling 14: Age	180
y4_ages15	31b	Sibling 15: Age	186
<b>Current situation</b>			
y4_csit3s1H	31c	Sibling 1: Currently doing (harmonized)	106
y4_csit3s1opH	31c	Sibling 1: Current situation, other (harmonized)	107
y4_csit3s1CS	31c	Sibling 1: Currently doing (country-specific)	107
y4_csit3s1opCS	31c	Sibling 1: Current situation, other (country-specific)	108
y4_csit3s2H	31c	Sibling 2: Currently doing (harmonized)	112
y4_csit3s2opH	31c	Sibling 2: Current situation, other (harmonized)	113
y4_csit3s2CS	31c	Sibling 2: Currently doing (country-specific)	113
y4_csit3s2opCS	31c	Sibling 2: Current situation, other (country-specific)	114
y4_csit3s3H	31c	Sibling 3: Currently doing (harmonized)	118
y4_csit3s3opH	31c	Sibling 3: Current situation, other (harmonized)	119
y4_csit3s3CS	31c	Sibling 3: Currently doing (country-specific)	119
y4_csit3s3opCS	31c	Sibling 3: Current situation, other (country-specific)	120
y4_csit3s4H	31c	Sibling 4: Currently doing (harmonized)	124
y4_csit3s4opH	31c	Sibling 4: Current situation, other (harmonized)	125
y4_csit3s4CS	31c	Sibling 4: Currently doing (country-specific)	125
y4_csit3s4opCS	31c	Sibling 4: Current situation, other (country-specific)	126
y4_csit3s5H	31c	Sibling 5: Currently doing (harmonized)	131
y4_csit3s5opH	31c	Sibling 5: Current situation, other (harmonized)	131
y4_csit3s5CS	31c	Sibling 5: Currently doing (country-specific)	132
y4_csit3s5opCS	31c	Sibling 5: Current situation, other (country-specific)	132
y4_csit3s6H	31c	Sibling 6: Currently doing (harmonized)	137
y4_csit3s6opH	31c	Sibling 6: Current situation, other (harmonized)	137
y4_csit3s6CS	31c	Sibling 6: Currently doing (country-specific)	138
y4_csit3s6opCS	31c	Sibling 6: Current situation, other (country-specific)	138
y4_csit3s7H	31c	Sibling 7: Currently doing (harmonized)	142
y4_csit3s7opH	31c	Sibling 7: Current situation, other (harmonized)	143
y4_csit3s7CS	31c	Sibling 7: Currently doing (country-specific)	143
y4_csit3s7opCS	31c	Sibling 7: Current situation, other (country-specific)	144
y4_csit3s8H	31c	Sibling 8: Currently doing (harmonized)	148
y4_csit3s8opH	31c	Sibling 8: Current situation, other (harmonized)	148
y4_csit3s8CS	31c	Sibling 8: Currently doing (country-specific)	149
y4_csit3s8opCS	31c	Sibling 8: Current situation, other (country-specific)	149
y4_csit3s9H	31c	Sibling 9: Currently doing (harmonized)	153
y4_csit3s9opH	31c	Sibling 9: Current situation, other (harmonized)	154
y4_csit3s9CS	31c	Sibling 9: Currently doing (country-specific)	154
y4_csit3s9opCS	31c	Sibling 9: Current situation, other (country-specific)	155
y4_csit3s10H	31c	Sibling 10: Currently doing (harmonized)	159
y4_csit3s10opH	31c	Sibling 10: Current situation, other (harmonized)	159
y4_csit3s10CS	31c	Sibling 10: Currently doing (country-specific)	160
y4_csit3s10opCS	31c	Sibling 10: Current situation, other (country-specific)	160

	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
y4_csit3s11H	31c	Sibling 11: Currently doing (harmonized)	164
y4_csit3s11opH	31c	Sibling 11: Current situation, other (harmonized)	165
y4_csit3s11CS	31c	Sibling 11: Currently doing (country-specific)	165
y4_csit3s11opCS	31c	Sibling 11: Current situation, other (country-specific)	166
y4_csit3s12H	31c	Sibling 12: Currently doing (harmonized)	170
y4_csit3s12opH	31c	Sibling 12: Current situation, other (harmonized)	170
y4_csit3s12CS	31c	Sibling 12: Currently doing (country-specific)	171
y4_csit3s12opCS	31c	Sibling 12: Current situation, other (country-specific)	171
y4_csit3s13H	31c	Sibling 13: Currently doing (harmonized)	175
y4_csit3s13opH	31c	Sibling 13: Current situation, other (harmonized)	176
y4_csit3s13CS	31c	Sibling 13: Currently doing (country-specific)	176
y4_csit3s13opCS	31c	Sibling 13: Current situation, other (country-specific)	177
y4_csit3s14H	31c	Sibling 14: Currently doing (harmonized)	181
y4_csit3s14opH	31c	Sibling 14: Current situation, other (harmonized)	181
y4_csit3s14CS	31c	Sibling 14: Currently doing (country-specific)	182
y4_csit3s14opCS	31c	Sibling 14: Current situation, other (country-specific)	182
y4_csit3s15H	31c	Sibling 15: Currently doing (harmonized)	186
y4_csit3s15opH	31c	Sibling 15: Current situation, other (harmonized)	187
y4_csit3s15CS	31c	Sibling 15: Currently doing (country-specific)	187
y4_csit3s15opCS	31c	Sibling 15: Current situation, other (country-specific)	188
<b>Education</b>			
y4_educs1CS	31d	Sibling 1: Type of education (country-specific)	108
y4_educs2CS	31d	Sibling 2: Type of education (country-specific)	114
y4_educs3CS	31d	Sibling 3: Type of education (country-specific)	120
y4_educs4CS	31d	Sibling 4: Type of education (country-specific)	126
y4_educs5CS	31d	Sibling 5: Type of education (country-specific)	133
y4_educs6CS	31d	Sibling 6: Type of education (country-specific)	139
y4_educs7CS	31d	Sibling 7: Type of education (country-specific)	144
y4_educs8CS	31d	Sibling 8: Type of education (country-specific)	150
y4_educs9CS	31d	Sibling 9: Type of education (country-specific)	155
y4_educs10CS	31d	Sibling 10: Type of education (country-specific)	161
y4_educs11CS	31d	Sibling 11: Type of education (country-specific)	166
y4_educs12CS	31d	Sibling 12: Type of education (country-specific)	172
y4_educs13CS	31d	Sibling 13: Type of education (country-specific)	177
y4_educs14CS	31d	Sibling 14: Type of education (country-specific)	183
y4_educs15CS	31d	Sibling 15: Type of education (country-specific)	188
y4_educ2s1	31e	Sibling 1: Educational degree	109
y4_educ2s2	31e	Sibling 2: Educational degree	115
y4_educ2s3	31e	Sibling 3: Educational degree	121
y4_educ2s4	31e	Sibling 4: Educational degree	127
y4_educ2s5	31e	Sibling 5: Educational degree	133
y4_educ2s6	31e	Sibling 6: Educational degree	139
y4_educ2s7	31e	Sibling 7: Educational degree	145
y4_educ2s8	31e	Sibling 8: Educational degree	150
y4_educ2s9	31e	Sibling 9: Educational degree	156
y4_educ2s10	31e	Sibling 10: Educational degree	161
y4_educ2s11	31e	Sibling 11: Educational degree	167
y4_educ2s12	31e	Sibling 12: Educational degree	172
y4_educ2s13	31e	Sibling 13: Educational degree	178

	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
y4_educ2s14	31e	Sibling 14: Educational degree	183
y4_educ2s15	31e	Sibling 15: Educational degree	189
<b>Occupation</b>			
y4_isco08s1	31f	Sibling 1: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	109
y4_isco08s1RV	31f	Sibling 1: Occupation (ISCO 2008), reduced version	110
y4_iseis1G	31f	Sibling 1: Occupation (ISEI)	110
y4_siopss1G	31f	Sibling 1: Occupation (SIOPS)	111
y4_isco08s2	31f	Sibling 2: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	115
y4_isco08s2RV	31f	Sibling 2: Occupation (ISCO 2008), reduced version	116
y4_iseis2G	31f	Sibling 2: Occupation (ISEI)	116
y4_siopss2G	31f	Sibling 2: Occupation (SIOPS)	117
y4_isco08s3	31f	Sibling 3: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	121
y4_isco08s3RV	31f	Sibling 3: Occupation (ISCO 2008), reduced version	122
y4_iseis3G	31f	Sibling 3: Occupation (ISEI)	122
y4_siopss3G	31f	Sibling 3: Occupation (SIOPS)	123
y4_isco08s4	31f	Sibling 4: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	127
y4_isco08s4RV	31f	Sibling 4: Occupation (ISCO 2008), reduced version	128
y4_iseis4G	31f	Sibling 4: Occupation (ISEI)	128
y4_siopss4G	31f	Sibling 4: Occupation (SIOPS)	129
y4_isco08s5	31f	Sibling 5: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	134
y4_isco08s5RV	31f	Sibling 5: Occupation (ISCO 2008), reduced version	134
y4_iseis5G	31f	Sibling 5: Occupation (ISEI)	135
y4_siopss5G	31f	Sibling 5: Occupation (SIOPS)	135
y4_isco08s6	31f	Sibling 6: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	140
y4_iseis6G	31f	Sibling 6: Occupation (ISEI)	140
y4_siopss6G	31f	Sibling 6: Occupation (SIOPS)	141
y4_isco08s7	31f	Sibling 7: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	145
y4_iseis7G	31f	Sibling 7: Occupation (ISEI)	146
y4_siopss7G	31f	Sibling 7: Occupation (SIOPS)	146
y4_isco08s8	31f	Sibling 8: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	151
y4_iseis8G	31f	Sibling 8: Occupation (ISEI)	151
y4_siopss8G	31f	Sibling 8: Occupation (SIOPS)	152
y4_isco08s9	31f	Sibling 9: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	156
y4_iseis9G	31f	Sibling 9: Occupation (ISEI)	157
y4_siopss9G	31f	Sibling 9: Occupation (SIOPS)	157
y4_isco08s10	31f	Sibling 10: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	162
y4_iseis10G	31f	Sibling 10: Occupation (ISEI)	162
y4_siopss10G	31f	Sibling 10: Occupation (SIOPS)	163
y4_isco08s11	31f	Sibling 11: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	167
y4_iseis11G	31f	Sibling 11: Occupation (ISEI)	168
y4_siopss11G	31f	Sibling 11: Occupation (SIOPS)	168
y4_isco08s12	31f	Sibling 12: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	173
y4_iseis12G	31f	Sibling 12: Occupation (ISEI)	173
y4_siopss12G	31f	Sibling 12: Occupation (SIOPS)	174
y4_isco08s13	31f	Sibling 13: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	178
y4_iseis13G	31f	Sibling 13: Occupation (ISEI)	179
y4_siopss13G	31f	Sibling 13: Occupation (SIOPS)	179
y4_isco08s14	31f	Sibling 14: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	184
y4_iseis14G	31f	Sibling 14: Occupation (ISEI)	184

---

	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
y4_siopss14G	31f	Sibling 14: Occupation (SIOPS)	185
y4_isco08s15	31f	Sibling 15: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	189
y4_iseis15G	31f	Sibling 15: Occupation (ISEI)	190
y4_siopss15G	31f	Sibling 15: Occupation (SIOPS)	190

---

## 2.2 Ordered by questionnaire

### 2.2.1 Youth main questionnaire

---

	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
<b>Sample information</b>			
youthid		Unique Youth ID	26
youthid_ge		National Youth ID (Germany)	26
country		Country of survey	26
y4_status		Mode of youth main interview	26
y4_intdat_ym		Date of youth main interview	26
y4_intdat_ymRV		Date of youth main interview (Reduced version)	27
y4_intflag_ymG		Flag: Date of survey derived from arrival of contact information	27
y4_vers_ym		Data release version of youth main interview	27
<b>Questions about your leisure time</b>			
y4_lta1	1	Leisure time activities: Relatives	28
y4_lta2	1	Leisure time activities: Cinema	28
y4_lta3	1	Leisure time activities: Going out	28
y4_lta4	1	Leisure time activities: Reading	29
y4_lta5	1	Leisure time activities: Club	29
y4_lta6	1	Leisure time activities: Concert/DJ event	29
y4_lta7	1	Leisure time activities: Museum	30
y4_lta8	1	Leisure time activities: Newspaper	30
y4_lta9	2	Leisure time activities: Watching TV	30
y4_lta10	2	Leisure time activities: Chatting	30
y4_lta12	2	Leisure time activities: Helping around house	31
y4_lta13	2	Leisure time activities: Computer Games, alone	31
y4_lta14	2	Leisure time activities: Computer Games, with others	31
<b>Questions about your friends</b>			
y4_bgfr5	3	Ethnic background of friends: German	32
y4_bgfr6	3	Ethnic background of friends: Italian	32
y4_bgfr8	3	Ethnic background of friends: Polish	32
y4_bgfr9	3	Ethnic background of friends: Russian	33
y4_bgfr12	3	Ethnic background of friends: Turkish	33
y4_bgfr14	3	Ethnic background of friends: Other	33
y4_irect5	4	Interethnic contact, talking: German	34
y4_irect6	4	Interethnic contact, talking: Italian	34
y4_irect8	4	Interethnic contact, talking: Polish	34
y4_irect9	4	Interethnic contact, talking: Russian	35
y4_irect12	4	Interethnic contact, talking: Turkish	35
y4_irect14	4	Interethnic contact, talking: Other	35
y4_mh1	4to	Migration background	36

---



	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
y4_homp2	5	Partner: Homophily preference religion	36
y4_homp3	5	Partner: Homophily preference ethnicity I	37
y4_homp4	5	Partner: Homophily preference ethnicity II	37
y4_hompp1	6	Partner: Parental homophily preference education	37
y4_hompp2	6	Partner: Parental homophily preference religion	38
y4_hompp3	6	Partner: Parental homophily preference ethnicity I	38
y4_hompp4	6	Partner: Parental homophily preference ethnicity II	38
y4_date	7	Currently dating	39
y4_pcsit3H	8	Partner: Current situation (Harmonized)	39
y4_pcsit3opH	8	Partner: Current situation, other (Harmonized)	39
y4_pcsit3CS	8	Partner: Current situation (Country-specific)	40
y4_pcsit3opCS	8	Partner: Current situation, other (Country-specific)	40
y4_pcsit3_add	8	Partner: Current situation, additional information	41
y4_peducCS	9	Partner: Education (Country-specific)	41
y4_peduc2	10	Partner: Education II	42
y4_pbackCS	11	Partner: Ethnic background (Country-specific)	42
y4_pbackopCS	11	Partner: Ethnic background, other (Country-specific)	43
y4_prel1	12	Partner: Religion	43
y4_prel1op	12	Partner: Religion, other	44
y4_prel1opRV	12	Partner: Religion, other (Reduced version)	44
y4_prel2	13	Partner: Religious salience	44
y4_pstartm	14	Partner: Start of partnership, month	45
y4_pstarty	14	Partner: Start of partnership, year	45
y4_pstartyRV	14	Partner: Start of partnership, year (Reduced version)	46
y4_pmeet1	15	Partner: Meeting context, school	46
y4_pmeet2	15	Partner: Meeting context, neighborhood	46
y4_pmeet3	15	Partner: Meeting context, Club	47
y4_pmeet4	15	Partner: Meeting context, Family/friends of family	47
y4_pmeet5	15	Partner: Meeting context, Friends	47
y4_pmeet6	15	Partner: Meeting context, Online	48
y4_pmeet7	15	Partner: Meeting context, Work	48
y4_pmeet8	15	Partner: Meeting context, pub/nightclub/party	48
y4_pmeet9	15	Partner: Meeting context, other	49
y4_pmeetop	15	Partner: Meeting context, other	49
y4_popp1	16	Partner: Meeting opportunities I	49
y4_pcont1	16	Partner: Contact with parents I	50
y4_pcont2	16	Partner: Contact with parents II	50
y4_popp2	16	Partner: Meeting opportunities II	50
y4_pfinf1	17	Partner: Familial influence I	51
y4_pfinf2	17	Partner: Familial influence II	51
y4_pfinf3	17	Partner: Familial influence III	51
y4_pfinf4	17	Partner: Familial influence IV	52
y4_pfirst	18	Partner: First partner	52
y4_daten	19	Partner: Dating experience	52
y4_datenRV	19	Partner: Dating experience (Reduced version)	53
y4_fin5	20	Partner: Familial influence V	53
y4_fin6	20	Partner: Familial influence VI	53
y4_fin7	20	Partner: Familial influence VII	54
y4_fin8	20	Partner: Familial influence VIII	54
y4_fin9	20	Partner: Familial influence IX	54
y4_futmar2	21	Future expectation: Marriage	55

	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
y4_futmar2RV	21	Future expectation: Marriage (Reduced version)	55
y4_futchi2	22	Future expectation: Children	55
y4_futchi2RV	22	Future expectation: Children (Reduced version)	56
<b>Questions about your family</b>			
y4_cobscm	23	Mother's country of birth (born abroad)	57
y4_visitm2	24	Frequency of visiting mother's country of birth	57
y4_emplm	25	Mother's employment status	57
y4_cobscf	26	Father's country of birth (born abroad)	57
y4_visitf2	27	Frequency of visiting father's country of birth	58
y4_emplf	28	Father's employment status	58
y4_pmon	29	Pocket money	58
y4_pmonw	29	Pocket money: Weekly amount	59
y4_pmonwRV	32	Pocket money: Weekly amount (Reduced version)	59
y4_pmonm	32	Pocket money: Monthly amount	59
y4_pmonmRV	32	Pocket money: Monthly amount (Reduced version)	60
<b>Your feelings and beliefs</b>			
y4_sat1	32	Life satisfaction in general	61
y4_attgr8	33	Attitudes toward out-group: Germans	61
y4_attgr10	33	Attitudes toward out-group: Italians	62
y4_attgr12	33	Attitudes toward out-group: Poles	62
y4_attgr14	33	Attitudes toward out-group: Russians	63
y4_attgr20	33	Attitudes toward out-group: Turks	63
y4_grol1	34	Gender roles: Child care	64
y4_grol2	34	Gender roles: Cook	64
y4_grol2	34	Gender roles: Earn money	64
y4_grol4	34	Gender roles: Clean	64
<b>Questions about you</b>			
y4_lpsc1	35	Proficiency in survey country language: Speak	65
y4_lpsc4	35	Proficiency in survey country language: Write	65
y4_idsc	36	Salience of survey country's identity	65
y4_idoc1	37	Ethnic identity: No other group	66
y4_idoc1a	37	Ethnic identity: Group 1	66
y4_idoc1a_add	37	Ethnic identity: Group 1, additional information	66
y4_idoc1b	37	Ethnic identity: Group 2	67
y4_idoc1b_add	37	Ethnic identity: Group 2, additional information	67
y4_idoc1c	37	Ethnic identity: Group 3	67
y4_idoc1c_add	37	Ethnic identity: Group 3, additional information	68
y4_idoc1d	37	Ethnic identity: Group 4	68
y4_idoc1d_add	37	Ethnic identity: Group 4, additional information	68
y4_idoc1RV	37	Ethnic identity (Reduced version)	69
y4_idoc1aRV	37	Ethnic identity: Group 1 (Reduced version)	69
y4_idoc1bRV	37	Ethnic identity: Group 2 (Reduced version)	69
y4_idoc2	38	Salience of ethnic identity	70
y4_rel2	39	Religious salience	70
y4_genhea	40	Subjective assessment of general health	70

	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
y4_del1	41	Delinquent behavior I	70
y4_del2	41	Delinquent behavior II	71
y4_del3	41	Delinquent behavior: III	71
y4_del4	41	Delinquent behavior IV	71
y4_heab1	42	Health behavior: Hot meal	71
y4_heab3	42	Health behavior: Drink alcohol	72
y4_heab3	42	Health behavior: Do sports	72
y4_heab4	42	Health behavior: Smoke cigarettes	72
y4_heab5	42	Health behavior: Eat breakfast	72
y4_heab6	42	Health behavior: Use drugs	73
y4_height	43	Height	73
y4_heightRV	43	Height (Reduced version)	73
y4_weight	44	Weight	74
y4_weightRV	44	Weight (Reduced version)	74
y4_edasp1H	45	Idealistic educational aspirations (Harmonized)	74
y4_edasp1CS	45	Idealistic educational aspirations (Country-specific)	75
y4_edasp2H	46	Realistic educational aspirations (Harmonized)	75
y4_edasp2CS	46	Realistic educational aspirations (Country-specific)	75
y4_futsc1	47	Stay tendency	76
y4_futmar	47	Future expectation: Marriage	76
y4_futchi	47	Future expectation: Children	76
y4_futchea	47	Future expectation: Health	76
<b>Your current situation</b>			
y4_gradCS	48	Graduated (Country-specific)	77
y4_gradopCS	48	Graduated, other degree (Country-specific)	77
y4_ggradem_ge	49	Graduation grades: Math (Germany)	77
y4_ggradesc_ge	49	Graduation grades: [Survey country language] (Germany)	78
y4_ggradee_ge	49	Graduation grades: English (Germany)	78
y4_ggradeo_ge	50	Graduation grades: Overall (Germany)	78
y4_csit3H	51	Currently doing (Harmonized)	79
y4_csit3opH	51	Currently doing, other (Harmonized)	79
y4_csit3CS	51	Currently doing (Country-specific)	80
y4_csit3opCS	51	Currently doing, other (Country-specific)	80
y4_csit3_add	51	Currently doing, additional information	80
<b>School</b>			
y4_s_csit2CS	52	School-module: School type (Country-specific)	81
y4_s_csit2op1CS	52	School-module: School type, other general educational school (Country-specific)	82
y4_s_csit2op2CS	52	School-module: School type, other vocational school (Country-specific)	82
y4_s_csit2_add	52	School-module: School type, additional information	82
y4_s_track	53	School-module: Track of comprehensive school	83
y4_s_gradeCS	54	School-module: Grade (Country-specific)	83
y4_s_gradeopCS	54	School-module: Grade, other grade (Country-specific)	84
y4_s_pbsch1	55	School-module: Problem behavior in school I	84
y4_s_pbsch2	55	School-module: Problem behavior in school II	85
y4_s_pbsch3	55	School-module: Problem behavior in school III	85

	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
y4_s_pbsch4	55	School-module: Problem behavior in school IV	86
y4_s_seff2	56	School-module: Self-efficacy II	86
y4_s_eff1	56	School-module: Effort	87
y4_s_asch2	56	School-module: Anti-school norms II	87
<b>Apprenticeship/work-related training</b>			
y4_a_isco08	57	Apprenticeship-module: Title (ISCO 2008)	88
y4_a_isco08RV	57	Apprenticeship-module: Title (ISCO 2008), reduced version	88
y4_a_iseiG	57	Apprenticeship-module: Title (ISEI)	89
y4_a_siopsG	57	Apprenticeship-module: Title (SIOPS)	89
y4_a_durCS	58	Apprenticeship-module: Duration (Country-specific)	90
y4_a_duropCS	58	Apprenticeship-module: Duration, other duration (Country-specific)	90
y4_a_educ1	59	Apprenticeship-module: Educational degree 1	91
y4_a_educ2	60	Apprenticeship-module: Educational degree 2	91
y4_a_educ2op	60	Apprenticeship-module: Educational degree 2, other	91
y4_a_incCS	61	Apprenticeship-module: Income	92
<b>Full-time job</b>			
y4_w_isco08	62	Work-module: Title (ISCO 2008)	93
y4_w_isco08RV	62	Work-module: Title (ISCO 2008), reduced version	93
y4_w_iseiG	62	Work-module: Title (ISEI)	94
y4_w_siopsG	62	Work-module: Title (SIOPS)	94
y4_w_incCS	63	Work-module: Income	95
y4_w_cont4	64	Work-module: Contract	95
y4_w_startm	65	Work-module: Start of job, month	96
y4_w_starty	65	Work-module: Start of job, year	96
y4_w_startyRV	65	Work-module: Start of job, year, reduced version	97
y4_w_first1	66	Work-module: First job	97
y4_w_isco08f	67	Work-module: First job (ISCO 2008)	97
y4_w_isco08fRV	67	Work-module: First job (ISCO 2008), reduced version	98
y4_w_iseifG	67	Work-module: First job (ISEI)	98
y4_w_siopsfG	67	Work-module: First job (SIOPS)	99
<b>Internship/nothing/Something else</b>			
y4_o_search	68	Other-module: Searched apprenticeship	100
y4_o_isco08w	69	Other-module: Wanted apprenticeship (ISCO 2008)	100
y4_o_isco08wRV	69	Other-module: Wanted apprenticeship (ISCO 2008), reduced version	101
y4_o_iseiwG	69	Other-module: Wanted apprenticeship (ISEI)	101
y4_o_siopswG	69	Other-module: Wanted apprenticeship (SIOPS)	102

## 2.2.2 Youth siblings questionnaire

	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
<b>Sample information</b>			
youthid		Unique Youth ID	103
youthid_ge		National Youth ID (Germany)	103
country		Country of survey	103
y4_status		Mode of youth siblings interview	103
y4_intdat_ys		Date of youth siblings interview	104
y4_intdat_ysRV		Date of youth siblings interview (reduced version)	104
y4_intflag_ysG		Flag: Date of survey derived from arrival of contact information	104
y4_vers_ys		Data release version of youth siblings interview	104
<b>Number of siblings</b>			
y4_sibl	30	Number of siblings	105
y4_siblRV	30	Number of siblings (reduced version)	105
<b>Sibling 1</b>			
y4_sexs1	31a	Sibling 1: Sex	105
y4_ages1	31b	Sibling 1: Age	106
y4_ages1RV	31b	Sibling 1: Age (reduced version)	106
y4_csit3s1H	31c	Sibling 1: Currently doing (harmonized)	106
y4_csit3s1opH	31c	Sibling 1: Current situation, other (harmonized)	107
y4_csit3s1CS	31c	Sibling 1: Currently doing (country-specific)	107
y4_csit3s1opCS	31c	Sibling 1: Current situation, other (country-specific)	108
y4_educs1CS	31d	Sibling 1: Type of education (country-specific)	108
y4_educ2s1	31e	Sibling 1: Educational degree	109
y4_isco08s1	31f	Sibling 1: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	109
y4_isco08s1RV	31f	Sibling 1: Occupation (ISCO 2008), reduced version	110
y4_iseis1G	31f	Sibling 1: Occupation (ISEI)	110
y4_siopss1G	31f	Sibling 1: Occupation (SIOPS)	111
<b>Sibling 2</b>			
y4_sexs2	31a	Sibling 2: Sex	111
y4_ages2	31b	Sibling 2: Age	111
y4_ages2RV	31b	Sibling 2: Age (reduced version)	112
y4_csit3s2H	31c	Sibling 2: Currently doing (harmonized)	112
y4_csit3s2opH	31c	Sibling 2: Current situation, other (harmonized)	113
y4_csit3s2CS	31c	Sibling 2: Currently doing (country-specific)	113
y4_csit3s2opCS	31c	Sibling 2: Current situation, other (country-specific)	114
y4_educs2CS	31d	Sibling 2: Type of education (country-specific)	114
y4_educ2s2	31e	Sibling 2: Educational degree	115
y4_isco08s2	31f	Sibling 2: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	115
y4_isco08s2RV	31f	Sibling 2: Occupation (ISCO 2008), reduced version	116

	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
y4_iseis2G	31f	Sibling 2: Occupation (ISEI)	116
y4_siopss2G	31f	Sibling 2: Occupation (SIOPS)	117
<b>Sibling 3</b>			
y4_sexs3	31a	Sibling 3: Sex	117
y4_ages3	31b	Sibling 3: Age	117
y4_ages3RV	31b	Sibling 3: Age (reduced version)	118
y4_csit3s3H	31c	Sibling 3: Currently doing (harmonized)	118
y4_csit3s3opH	31c	Sibling 3: Current situation, other (harmonized)	119
y4_csit3s3CS	31c	Sibling 3: Currently doing (country-specific)	119
y4_csit3s3opCS	31c	Sibling 3: Current situation, other (country-specific)	120
y4_educs3CS	31d	Sibling 3: Type of education (country-specific)	120
y4_educ2s3	31e	Sibling 3: Educational degree	121
y4_isco08s3	31f	Sibling 3: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	121
y4_isco08s3RV	31f	Sibling 3: Occupation (ISCO 2008), reduced version	122
y4_iseis3G	31f	Sibling 3: Occupation (ISEI)	122
y4_siopss3G	31f	Sibling 3: Occupation (SIOPS)	123
<b>Siblings 4</b>			
y4_sexs4	31a	Sibling 4: Sex	123
y4_ages4	31b	Sibling 4: Age	123
y4_ages4RV	31b	Sibling 4: Age (reduced version)	124
y4_csit3s4H	31c	Sibling 4: Currently doing (harmonized)	124
y4_csit3s4opH	31c	Sibling 4: Current situation, other (harmonized)	125
y4_csit3s4CS	31c	Sibling 4: Currently doing (country-specific)	125
y4_csit3s4opCS	31c	Sibling 4: Current situation, other (country-specific)	126
y4_educs4CS	31d	Sibling 4: Type of education (country-specific)	126
y4_educ2s4	31e	Sibling 4: Educational degree	127
y4_isco08s4	31f	Sibling 4: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	127
y4_isco08s4RV	31f	Sibling 4: Occupation (ISCO 2008), reduced version	128
y4_iseis4G	31f	Sibling 4: Occupation (ISEI)	128
y4_siopss4G	31f	Sibling 4: Occupation (SIOPS)	129
<b>Sibling 5</b>			
y4_sexs5	31a	Sibling 5: Sex	129
y4_ages5	31b	Sibling 5: Age	130
y4_ages5RV	31b	Sibling 5: Age (reduced version)	130
y4_csit3s5H	31c	Sibling 5: Currently doing (harmonized)	131
y4_csit3s5opH	31c	Sibling 5: Current situation, other (harmonized)	131
y4_csit3s5CS	31c	Sibling 5: Currently doing (country-specific)	132
y4_csit3s5opCS	31c	Sibling 5: Current situation, other (country-specific)	132
y4_educs5CS	31d	Sibling 5: Type of education (country-specific)	133
y4_educ2s5	31e	Sibling 5: Educational degree	133
y4_isco08s5	31f	Sibling 5: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	134
y4_isco08s5RV	31f	Sibling 5: Occupation (ISCO 2008), reduced version	134
y4_iseis5G	31f	Sibling 5: Occupation (ISEI)	135
y4_siopss5G	31f	Sibling 5: Occupation (SIOPS)	135

	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
<b>Sibling 6</b>			
y4_sexs6	31a	Sibling 6: Sex	136
y4_ages6	31b	Sibling 6: Age	136
y4_csit3s6H	31c	Sibling 6: Currently doing (harmonized)	137
y4_csit3s6opH	31c	Sibling 6: Current situation, other (harmonized)	137
y4_csit3s6CS	31c	Sibling 6: Currently doing (country-specific)	138
y4_csit3s6opCS	31c	Sibling 6: Current situation, other (country-specific)	138
y4_educs6CS	31d	Sibling 6: Type of education (country-specific)	139
y4_educ2s6	31e	Sibling 6: Educational degree	139
y4_isco08s6	31f	Sibling 6: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	140
y4_iseis6G	31f	Sibling 6: Occupation (ISEI)	140
y4_siopss6G	31f	Sibling 6: Occupation (SIOPS)	141
<b>Sibling 7</b>			
y4_sexs7	31a	Sibling 7: Sex	141
y4_ages7	31b	Sibling 7: Age	142
y4_csit3s7H	31c	Sibling 7: Currently doing (harmonized)	142
y4_csit3s7opH	31c	Sibling 7: Current situation, other (harmonized)	143
y4_csit3s7CS	31c	Sibling 7: Currently doing (country-specific)	143
y4_csit3s7opCS	31c	Sibling 7: Current situation, other (country-specific)	144
y4_educs7CS	31d	Sibling 7: Type of education (country-specific)	144
y4_educ2s7	31e	Sibling 7: Educational degree	145
y4_isco08s7	31f	Sibling 7: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	145
y4_iseis7G	31f	Sibling 7: Occupation (ISEI)	146
y4_siopss7G	31f	Sibling 7: Occupation (SIOPS)	146
<b>Sibling 8</b>			
y4_sexs8	31a	Sibling 8: Sex	147
y4_ages8	31b	Sibling 8: Age	147
y4_csit3s8H	31c	Sibling 8: Currently doing (harmonized)	148
y4_csit3s8opH	31c	Sibling 8: Current situation, other (harmonized)	148
y4_csit3s8CS	31c	Sibling 8: Currently doing (country-specific)	149
y4_csit3s8opCS	31c	Sibling 8: Current situation, other (country-specific)	149
y4_educs8CS	31d	Sibling 8: Type of education (country-specific)	150
y4_educ2s8	31e	Sibling 8: Educational degree	150
y4_isco08s8	31f	Sibling 8: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	151
y4_iseis8G	31f	Sibling 8: Occupation (ISEI)	151
y4_siopss8G	31f	Sibling 8: Occupation (SIOPS)	152
<b>Sibling 9</b>			
y4_sexs9	31a	Sibling 9: Sex	152
y4_ages9	31b	Sibling 9: Age	153
y4_csit3s9H	31c	Sibling 9: Currently doing (harmonized)	153
y4_csit3s9opH	31c	Sibling 9: Current situation, other (harmonized)	154
y4_csit3s9CS	31c	Sibling 9: Currently doing (country-specific)	154
y4_csit3s9opCS	31c	Sibling 9: Current situation, other (country-specific)	155
y4_educs9CS	31d	Sibling 9: Type of education (country-specific)	154

	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
y4_educ2s9	31e	Sibling 9: Educational degree	156
y4_isco08s9	31f	Sibling 9: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	156
y4_iseis9G	31f	Sibling 9: Occupation (ISEI)	157
y4_siopss9G	31f	Sibling 9: Occupation (SIOPS)	157
<b>Sibling 10</b>			
y4_sexs10	31a	Sibling 10: Sex	158
y4_ages10	31b	Sibling 10: Age	158
y4_csit3s10H	31c	Sibling 10: Currently doing (harmonized)	159
y4_csit3s10opH	31c	Sibling 10: Current situation, other (harmonized)	159
y4_csit3s10CS	31c	Sibling 10: Currently doing (country-specific)	160
y4_csit3s10opCS	31c	Sibling 10: Current situation, other (country-specific)	160
y4_educs10CS	31d	Sibling 10: Type of education (country-specific)	161
y4_educ2s10	31e	Sibling 10: Educational degree	161
y4_isco08s10	31f	Sibling 10: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	162
y4_iseis10G	31f	Sibling 10: Occupation (ISEI)	162
y4_siopss10G	31f	Sibling 10: Occupation (SIOPS)	163
<b>Sibling 11</b>			
y4_sexs11	31a	Sibling 11: Sex	163
y4_ages11	31b	Sibling 11: Age	164
y4_csit3s11H	31c	Sibling 11: Currently doing (harmonized)	164
y4_csit3s11opH	31c	Sibling 11: Current situation, other (harmonized)	165
y4_csit3s11CS	31c	Sibling 11: Currently doing (country-specific)	165
y4_csit3s11opCS	31c	Sibling 11: Current situation, other (country-specific)	166
y4_educs11CS	31d	Sibling 11: Type of education (country-specific)	166
y4_educ2s11	31e	Sibling 11: Educational degree	167
y4_isco08s11	31f	Sibling 11: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	167
y4_iseis11G	31f	Sibling 11: Occupation (ISEI)	168
y4_siopss11G	31f	Sibling 11: Occupation (SIOPS)	168
<b>Sibling 12</b>			
y4_sexs12	31a	Sibling 12: Sex	169
y4_ages12	31b	Sibling 12: Age	169
y4_csit3s12H	31c	Sibling 12: Currently doing (harmonized)	170
y4_csit3s12opH	31c	Sibling 12: Current situation, other (harmonized)	170
y4_csit3s12CS	31c	Sibling 12: Currently doing (country-specific)	171
y4_csit3s12opCS	31c	Sibling 12: Current situation, other (country-specific)	171
y4_educs12CS	31d	Sibling 12: Type of education (country-specific)	172
y4_educ2s12	31e	Sibling 12: Educational degree	172
y4_isco08s12	31f	Sibling 12: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	173
y4_iseis12G	31f	Sibling 12: Occupation (ISEI)	173
y4_siopss12G	31f	Sibling 12: Occupation (SIOPS)	174
<b>Sibling 13</b>			
y4_sexs13	31a	Sibling 13: Sex	174
y4_ages13	31b	Sibling 13: Age	175



	Question- Number		Codebook- Page
y4_csit3s13H	31c	Sibling 13: Currently doing (harmonized)	175
y4_csit3s13opH	31c	Sibling 13: Current situation, other (harmonized)	176
y4_csit3s13CS	31c	Sibling 13: Currently doing (country-specific)	176
y4_csit3s13opCS	31c	Sibling 13: Current situation, other (country-specific)	177
y4_educs13CS	31d	Sibling 13: Type of education (country-specific)	177
y4_educ2s13	31e	Sibling 13: Educational degree	178
y4_isco08s13	31f	Sibling 13: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	178
y4_iseis13G	31f	Sibling 13: Occupation (ISEI)	179
y4_siopss13G	31f	Sibling 13: Occupation (SIOPS)	179
<b>Sibling 14</b>			
y4_sexs14	31a	Sibling 14: Sex	180
y4_ages14	31b	Sibling 14: Age	180
y4_csit3s14H	31c	Sibling 14: Currently doing (harmonized)	181
y4_csit3s14opH	31c	Sibling 14: Current situation, other (harmonized)	181
y4_csit3s14CS	31c	Sibling 14: Currently doing (country-specific)	182
y4_csit3s14opCS	31c	Sibling 14: Current situation, other (country-specific)	182
y4_educs14CS	31d	Sibling 14: Type of education (country-specific)	183
y4_educ2s14	31e	Sibling 14: Educational degree	183
y4_isco08s14	31f	Sibling 14: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	184
y4_iseis14G	31f	Sibling 14: Occupation (ISEI)	184
y4_siopss14G	31f	Sibling 14: Occupation (SIOPS)	185
<b>Sibling 15</b>			
y4_sexs15	31a	Sibling 15: Sex	185
y4_ages15	31b	Sibling 15: Age	186
y4_csit3s15H	31c	Sibling 15: Currently doing (harmonized)	186
y4_csit3s15opH	31c	Sibling 15: Current situation, other (harmonized)	187
y4_csit3s15CS	31c	Sibling 15: Currently doing (country-specific)	187
y4_csit3s15opCS	31c	Sibling 15: Current situation, other (country-specific)	188
y4_educs15CS	31d	Sibling 15: Type of education (country-specific)	188
y4_educ2s15	31e	Sibling 15: Educational degree	189
y4_isco08s15	31f	Sibling 15: Occupation (ISCO 2008)	189
y4_iseis15G	31f	Sibling 15: Occupation (ISEI)	190
y4_siopss15G	31f	Sibling 15: Occupation (SIOPS)	190

### 3 Youth main questionnaire

#### 3.1 Sample information

Variable youthid	<b>Unique Youth ID</b>	Numeric:	F 8.0
Variable youthid_ge	<b>National Youth ID (Germany)</b>	Numeric:	F 10.0
		<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	<i>-33</i>
	<b>Note:</b> This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).		
Variable country	<b>Country of survey</b>	England Germany Netherlands Sweden	1 2 3 4
Variable y4_status	<b>Mode of youth main interview</b>	School survey Telephone Post Online	1 2 3 4
Variable y4_intdat_ym	<b>Date of youth main interview</b>	Date:	DD/MMM/YYYY
		<i>Not available in reduced version (-33)</i>	<i>.a</i>
	<b>Note:</b> This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4_intdat_ymRV).		

---

<div>Variable y4_intdat_ymRV</div>	<b>Date of youth main interview (Reduced version)</b>	
	Date:	YYYY/MM
	<b>Note:</b> Complete information on this variable is given in y4_intdat_ym in the full version.	

---

<div>Variable y4_intflag_ymG</div>	<b>Flag: Date of survey derived from arrival of contact information</b>	
	No	0
	Yes	1

---

<div>Variable y4_vers_ym</div>	<b>Data release version of youth main interview</b>	
	String:	S 244

---

## 3.2 Questions about your leisure time

Question 1:

Variable  
y4\_lta1

**In your sparetime, how often do you visit relatives?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 1:

Variable  
y4\_lta2

**In your sparetime, how often do you go to the cinema?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 1:

Variable  
y4\_lta3

**In your sparetime, how often do you go out to a pub, bar, nightclub or party?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 1:

Variable  
y4\_lta4**In your sparetime, how often do you read a book (not for school, apprenticeship or job)?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 1:

Variable  
y4\_lta5**In your sparetime, how often do you spend time in a sports, music, drama or any other club?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 1:

Variable  
y4\_lta6**In your sparetime, how often do you go to a concert or DJ event?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 1:

Variable  
y4\_lta7**In your sparetime, how often do you go to the museum?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 1:

Variable  
y4\_lta8**In your sparetime, how often do you read a newspaper?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 2:

Variable  
y4\_lta9**On a typical school day, once you get home, how much time do you spend watching TV?**

More than 2 hours a day	1
About 2 hours a day	2
About 1 hour a day	3
Less than 1 hour a day	4
No time at all	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 2:

Variable  
y4\_lta10**On a typical school day, once you get home, how much time do you spend chatting online or visiting social network sites (e.g. Facebook)?**

More than 2 hours a day	1
About 2 hours a day	2
About 1 hour a day	3
Less than 1 hour a day	4
No time at all	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 2:

Variable  
y4\_lta12**On a typical school day, once you get home, how much time do you spend helping around the house (e.g., cleaning, laying the table or food shopping)?**

More than 2 hours a day	1
About 2 hours a day	2
About 1 hour a day	3
Less than 1 hour a day	4
No time at all	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 2:

Variable  
y4\_lta13**On a typical school day, once you get home, how much time do you spend playing video or computer games alone?**

More than 2 hours a day	1
About 2 hours a day	2
About 1 hour a day	3
Less than 1 hour a day	4
No time at all	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 2:

Variable  
y4\_lta14**On a typical school day, once you get home, how much time do you spend playing video or computer games together with others?**

More than 2 hours a day	1
About 2 hours a day	2
About 1 hour a day	3
Less than 1 hour a day	4
No time at all	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

### 3.3 Questions about your friends

Question 3:

Variable  
y4\_bgfr5

**Thinking now about all of your friends. How many of them have a German background?**

Almost all or all	1
A lot	2
About half	3
A few	4
None or very few	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 3:

Variable  
y4\_bgfr6

**Thinking now about all of your friends. How many of them have an Italian background?**

Almost all or all	1
A lot	2
About half	3
A few	4
None or very few	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 3:

Variable  
y4\_bgfr8

**Thinking now about all of your friends. How many of them have a Polish background?**

Almost all or all	1
A lot	2
About half	3
A few	4
None or very few	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88



Question 3:

Variable  
y4\_bgfr9**Thinking now about all of your friends. How many of them have a Russian background?**

Almost all or all	1
A lot	2
About half	3
A few	4
None or very few	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 3:

Variable  
y4\_bgfr12**Thinking now about all of your friends. How many of them have a Turkish background?**

Almost all or all	1
A lot	2
About half	3
A few	4
None or very few	5
<i>Interrupted Interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 3:

Variable  
y4\_bgfr14**Thinking now about all of your friends. How many of them have another background?**

Almost all or all	1
A lot	2
About half	3
A few	4
None or very few	5
<i>Interrupted Interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 4:

Variable  
y4\_lect5**How often do you talk to people from a German background?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
I don't know people from this background.	6
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 4:

Variable  
y4\_lect6**How often do you talk to people from an Italian background?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
I don't know people from this background.	6
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 4:

Variable  
y4\_lect8**How often do you talk to people from a Polish background?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
I don't know people from this background.	6
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 4:

Variable  
y4\_lect9**How often do you talk to people from a Russian background?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
I don't know people from this background.	6
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 4:

Variable  
y4\_lect12**How often do you talk to people from a Turkish background?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
I don't know people from this background.	6
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 4:

Variable  
y4\_lect14**How often do you talk to people from another background?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
I don't know people from this background.	6
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 4to:

Variable  
y4\_mh1

**Do you have a so-called migration background (that is, is your mother or your father or one of your grandparents born abroad and moved to [survey country] later on)?**

Yes	1
No	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	<i>-44</i>
<i>Other missing</i>	<i>-55</i>
<i>Question not asked</i>	<i>-66</i>
<i>No answer</i>	<i>-88</i>

**Note:** This question was only asked in the telephone and online questionnaire.

Question 5:

Variable  
y4\_homp1

**How important is it to you that your boyfriend/girlfriend has at least the same education?**

Very important	1
Fairly important	2
Not very important	3
Not at all important	4
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	<i>-44</i>
<i>Other missing</i>	<i>-55</i>
<i>No answer</i>	<i>-88</i>

Question 5:

Variable  
y4\_homp2

**How important is it to you that your boyfriend/girlfriend has the same religion?**

Very important	1
Fairly important	2
Not very important	3
Not at all important	4
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	<i>-44</i>
<i>Other missing</i>	<i>-55</i>
<i>No answer</i>	<i>-88</i>

Question 5:

Variable  
y4\_homp3**How important is it to you that your boyfriend/girlfriend has a [survey country] background?**

Very important	1
Fairly important	2
Not very important	3
Not at all important	4
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 5:

Variable  
y4\_homp4**How important is it to you that your boyfriend/girlfriend has the same background?**

Very important	1
Fairly important	2
Not very important	3
Not at all important	4
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** In the telephone and online questionnaire, only for respondents who have a migration background (y4\_mh1=1).

Question 6:

Variable  
y4\_hompp1**How important is it for your parents that your boyfriend/girlfriend has at least the same education?**

Very important	1
Fairly important	2
Not very important	3
Not at all important	4
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

Question 6:

Variable  
y4\_hompp2**How important is it for your parents that your boyfriend/girlfriend has the same religion?**

Very important	1
Fairly important	2
Not very important	3
Not at all important	4
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

Question 6:

Variable  
y4\_hompp3**How important is it for your parents that your boyfriend/girlfriend has a [survey country] background?**

Very important	1
Fairly important	2
Not very important	3
Not at all important	4
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

Question 6:

Variable  
y4\_hompp4**How important is it for your parents that your boyfriend/girlfriend has the same background?**

Very important	1
Fairly important	2
Not very important	3
Not at all important	4
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** In the telephone and online questionnaire, only for respondents who have a migration background (y4\_mh1=1).

## Question 7:

**Do you have a boyfriend/girlfriend?**Variable  
y4\_date

Yes	1
No	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

## Question 8:

**What is your boyfriend/girlfriend currently doing? (Harmonized)**Variable  
y4\_pcsit3H

School	1
Apprenticeship	2
Full-time job	3
Internship	4
Studying	5
Something else	6
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1). Answer categories are recoded using country-specific categories (see country-specific variable). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_pcsit3opH. Coding specificities on this variable are given in y4\_pcsit3\_add. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 8:

**What is your boyfriend/girlfriend currently doing? Something else (Harmonized)**Variable  
y4\_pcsit3opH

String:	S 244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1) and whose boyfriend/girlfriend is currently doing “something else” (y4\_pcsit3H=6). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 8:

Variable  
y4\_pcsit3CS

**What is your boyfriend/girlfriend currently doing? (Country-specific)**

GE: School	5
GE: Apprenticeship (in a company and in school)	6
GE: School-based vocational education	7
GE: Vocational preparation year	8
GE: Full-time job	9
GE: Internship	10
GE: Unemployed/nothing	11
GE: Studying	12
GE: Something else	13
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_pcsit3opCS. Coding specificities on this variable are given in y4\_pcsit3\_add. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 8:

Variable  
y4\_pcsit3opCS

**What is your boyfriend/girlfriend currently doing? Something else (Country-specific)**

String:	S 244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1) and whose boyfriend/girlfriend is currently doing “something else” (y4\_pcsit3opCS=13). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).



## Question 8:

Variable  
y4\_pcsit3\_add**What is your boyfriend/girlfriend currently doing? Additional information**

String:	S 244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1) and where coding specificities apply. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 9:

Variable  
y4\_peducCS**What type of education does he/she do? (If he/she is no longer in school: What type of education did he/she do?) (Country-specific)**

GE: School for special needs (Förderschule)	1
GE: Lower secondary school (Hauptschule)	2
GE: Intermediate secondary school (Realschule)	3
GE: Upper secondary school (Gymnasium)	4
GE: Comprehensive school (Gesamtschule)	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1).

## Question 10:

Variable  
y4\_peduc2**Which educational degree does your boyfriend/girlfriend have?**

GE: No degree (yet)	1
GE: Degree from lower secondary school (Hauptschulabschluss)	2
GE: Degree from intermediate secondary school (Realschulabschluss)	3
GE: Degree from upper secondary school (Abitur)	4
GE: University degree	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1).  
Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 11:

Variable  
y4\_pbackCS**What is his/her background? (Country-specific)**

GE: German	5
GE: Italian	6
GE: Polish	7
GE: Russian	8
GE: Turkish	9
GE: Other background	10
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1).  
Further information about “other background” is given in  
y4\_pbackopCS.

## Question 11:

Variable  
y4\_pbackopCS

**What is his/her background? Other background (Country-specific)**

String	S 244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1) and whose boyfriend/girlfriend has any “other background” (y4\_pbackCS=10). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 12:

Variable  
y4\_prel1

**What is your boyfriend's/girlfriend's religion?**

No religion	1
Buddhism	2
Christianity: Catholic	4
Christianity: Protestant	5
Hinduism	6
Islam	7
Judaism	8
Sikhism	9
Other religion	10
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1). “Sikhism” is recoded from open answers. Further information about “other religion” is given in y4\_prel1op and y4\_prel1opRV.

## Question 12:

Variable  
y4\_prel1op**What is your boyfriend's/girlfriend's religion? Other religion**

String:	S 244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1) and whose boyfriend/girlfriend belongs to any "other religion" (y4\_prel1=10). This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced version variable: y4\_prel1opRV).

## Question 12:

Variable  
y4\_prel1opRV**What is your boyfriend's/girlfriend's religion? Other religion (Reduced version)**

String:	S 244
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1) and whose boyfriend/girlfriend belongs to any "other religion" (y4\_prel1=10). Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_prel1op in the full version.

## Question 13:

Variable  
y4\_prel2**How important is religion to him/her?**

Very important	1
Fairly important	2
Not very important	3
Not at all important	4
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1).

## Question 14:

Variable  
y4\_pstartm

## Since when are you together with this boy/girl? Month

January	1
February	2
March	3
April	4
May	5
June	6
July	7
August	8
September	9
October	10
November	11
December	12
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1).

## Question 14:

Variable  
y4\_pstarty

## Since when are you together with this boy/girl? Year

Numeric	F 4.0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1).  
This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_pstartyRV).

## Question 14:

Variable  
y4\_pstartyRV

**Since when are you together with this boy/girl? Year (Reduced version)**

Numeric	F 4.0
Before 2010	2009
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1). Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_pstarty in the full version.

## Question 15:

Variable  
y4\_pmeet1

**How did you meet? Please tick all that apply. Through school**

Not ticked	0
Ticked	1
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1). Multiple answers are possible. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 15:

Variable  
y4\_pmeet2

**How did you meet? Please tick all that apply. Through the neighborhood**

Not ticked	0
Ticked	1
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1). Multiple answers are possible. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 15:

Variable

y4\_pmeet3

**How did you meet? Please tick all that apply. Through a sports, music, drama or any other club**

Not ticked	0
Ticked	1
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1). Multiple answers are possible. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 15:

Variable

y4\_pmeet4

**How did you meet? Please tick all that apply. Through family or friends of family**

Not ticked	0
Ticked	1
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1). Multiple answers are possible. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 15:

Variable

y4\_pmeet5

**How did you meet? Please tick all that apply. Through Friends**

Not ticked	0
Ticked	1
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1). Multiple answers are possible. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 15:

Variable  
y4\_pmeet6**How did you meet? Please tick all that apply. Through the internet**

Not ticked	0
Ticked	1
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1). Multiple answers are possible. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 15:

Variable  
y4\_pmeet7**How did you meet? Please tick all that apply. Through work**

Not ticked	0
Ticked	1
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1). Multiple answers are possible. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 15:

Variable  
y4\_pmeet8**How did you meet? Please tick all that apply. Through going out in a pub, nightclub or at a party**

Not ticked	0
Ticked	1
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1). Multiple answers are possible. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.



## Question 15:

Variable  
y4\_pmeet9**How did you meet? Please tick all that apply. Another way**

Not ticked	0
Ticked	1
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1). Multiple answers are possible. Further information about “another way” is given in y4\_pmeetop. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 15:

Variable  
y4\_pmeetop**How did you meet? Please tick all that apply. Another way**

String:	S 244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1) and who met him/her in “another way” (y4\_pmeet9=1). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 16:

Variable  
y4\_popp1**Does the following apply to you and your boyfriend/girlfriend? We live in the same neighborhood.**

Yes	1
No	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1).

Question 16:

Variable  
y4\_pcont1**Does the following apply to you and your boyfriend/girlfriend? My parents know that I have a boyfriend/girlfriend.**

Yes	1
No	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1).

Question 16:

Variable  
y4\_pcont2**Does the following apply to you and your boyfriend/girlfriend? My parents already met my boyfriend/girlfriend.**

Yes	1
No	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1).

Question 16:

Variable  
y4\_popp2**Does the following apply to you and your boyfriend/girlfriend? Our parents knew each other before my boyfriend/girlfriend and I started dating.**

Yes	1
No	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1).

Question 17:

Variable  
y4\_pfinf1**Do the following statements apply to your family? My family wants to talk to me about my boyfriend/girlfriend.**

Yes	1
No	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1).

Question 17:

Variable  
y4\_pfinf2**Do the following statements apply to your family? My family wants to know where I am and what I am doing when I am with boyfriend/girlfriend.**

Yes	1
No	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1).

Question 17:

Variable  
y4\_pfinf3**Do the following statements apply to your family? My family wanted to get to know my boyfriend/girlfriend immediately.**

Yes	1
No	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1).

## Question 17:

Variable  
y4\_pfinf4

**Do the following statements apply to your family? My family wants me to marry my boyfriend/girlfriend as soon as possible.**

Yes	1
No	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1).

## Question 18:

Variable  
y4\_pfirst

**Is this your first boyfriend/girlfriend?**

Yes	1
No	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date=1).

## Question 19:

Variable  
y4\_datan

**How many boyfriends/girlfriends have you had in the past?**

Numeric:	F 2.0
I haven't had a boyfriend/girlfriend yet.	0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who do not have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date != 1) or whose boyfriend/girlfriend is not the first (y4\_pfirst=2). This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_datanRV).

## Question 19:

Variable  
y4\_datenRV**How many boyfriends/girlfriends have you had in the past? (Reduced version)**

Numeric:	F 2.0
I haven't had a boyfriend/girlfriend yet.	0
20 or more boyfriends/girlfriends	20
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who do not have a boyfriend/girlfriend (y4\_date != 1) or whose boyfriend/girlfriend is not the first (y4\_pfirst=2). Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_daten in the full version.

## Question 20:

Variable  
y4\_fin5**How much do you agree or disagree with each of these statements? My family is against me already having a boyfriend/girlfriend.**

Strongly agree	1
Agree	2
Neither agree nor disagree	3
Disagree	4
Strongly disagree	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

## Question 20:

Variable  
y4\_fin6**How much do you agree or disagree with each of these statements? My family would speak bluntly if it dislikes my boyfriend/girlfriend.**

Strongly agree	1
Agree	2
Neither agree nor disagree	3
Disagree	4
Strongly disagree	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 20:

Variable  
y4\_fin7**How much do you agree or disagree with each of these statements? My family wants me to make relationship decisions for myself.**

Strongly agree	1
Agree	2
Neither agree nor disagree	3
Disagree	4
Strongly disagree	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 20:

Variable  
y4\_fin8**How much do you agree or disagree with each of these statements? My family ever wanted to set me up with somebody.**

Strongly agree	1
Agree	2
Neither agree nor disagree	3
Disagree	4
Strongly disagree	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 20:

Variable  
y4\_fin9**How much do you agree or disagree with each of these statements? My family would want me to break up with my boyfriend/girlfriend if they don't like him/her.**

Strongly agree	1
Agree	2
Neither agree nor disagree	3
Disagree	4
Strongly disagree	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

## Question 21:

Variable  
y4\_futmar2**At what age would you like to marry?**

Numeric:	F 2.0
I do not want to marry.	0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_futmar2RV).

## Question 21:

Variable  
y4\_futmar2RV**Thinking about your future: At what age would you like to marry? (Reduced version)**

Numeric:	F 2.0
I do not want to marry.	0
Age 40 or older	40
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_futmar2 in the full version.

## Question 22:

Variable  
y4\_futchi2**How many children would you like to have?**

Numeric:	F 2.0
I do not want to have children.	0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_futchi2RV).

---

Question 22:

Variable  
y4\_futchi2RV

**How many children would you like to have? (Reduced version)**

Numeric:	F 2.0
I do not want to have children.	0
10 or more children	10
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_futchi2 in the full version.

---



### 3.4 Questions about your family

---

Question 23:	<b>Was your biological mother born abroad?</b>	
Variable	No	1
y4_cobscm	Yes	2
	<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
	<i>Other missing</i>	-55
	<i>No answer</i>	-88

---

Question 24:	<b>Have you visited this country during the last 12 months?</b>	
Variable	Yes, twice or more	1
y4_visitm2	Yes, once	2
	No	3
	<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
	<i>Other missing</i>	-55
	<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
	<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents whose biological mother was born abroad (y4\_cobscm=2).

---

Question 25:	<b>Does your mother currently have a job?</b>	
Variable	Yes	1
y4_emplm	No	2
	<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
	<i>Other missing</i>	-55
	<i>No answer</i>	-88
	<i>Don't know</i>	-99

---

Question 26:	<b>Was your biological father born abroad?</b>	
Variable	No	1
y4_cobscf	Yes, in the same country as my mother	2
	Yes, but in a different country than my mother	3
	<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
	<i>Other missing</i>	-55
	<i>No answer</i>	-88

---

## Question 27:

Variable  
y4\_visitf2**Have you visited this country during the last 12 months?**

Yes, twice or more	1
Yes, once	2
No	3
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents whose biological father was born abroad in another country than his/her mother (y4\_cobscf=3).

## Question 28:

Variable  
y4\_emplf**Does your father currently have a job?**

Yes	1
No	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

## Question 29:

Variable  
y4\_pmon**Do you get pocket money from your parents?**

Yes, each week	1
Yes, each month	2
Yes, occasionally	3
No	4
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Further information on weekly or monthly amount is given in y4\_pmonw and y4\_pmonwRV or y4\_pmonm and y4\_pmonmRV.

## Question 29:

Variable  
y4\_pmonw**Do you get pocket money from your parents? How much? (each week)**

Numeric: F 4.0

*Not available in reduced version* -33  
*Interrupted interview* -44  
*Other missing* -55  
*Not applicable* -77  
*No answer* -88

**Note:** Only for respondents who get pocket money from their parents each week (y4\_pmon=1). This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_pmonwRV).

## Question 29:

Variable  
y4\_pmonwRV**Do you get pocket money from your parents? How much? (each week), reduced version**

Numeric: F 4.0

100 or more Euros 100

*Interrupted interview* -44  
*Other missing* -55  
*Not applicable* -77  
*No answer* -88

**Note:** Only for respondents who get pocket money from their parents each week (y4\_pmon=1). Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_pmonw in the full version.

## Question 29:

Variable  
y4\_pmonm**Do you get money from your parents? How much? (each month)**

Numeric: F 3.0

*Not available in reduced version* -33  
*Interrupted interview* -44  
*Other missing* -55  
*Not applicable* -77  
*No answer* -88

**Note:** Only for respondents who get pocket money from their parents each month (y4\_pmon=2). This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_pmonmRV).

Question 29:

Variable

y4\_pmonmRV

**Do you get pocket money from your parents? How much? (each month),  
reduced version**

Numeric: F 4.0

200 or more Euros 200

*Interrupted interview* -44*Other missing* -55*Not applicable* -77*No answer* -88

**Note:** Only for respondents who get pocket money from their parents each month (y4\_pmon=2). Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_pmonm in the full version.

### 3.5 Your feelings and beliefs

Question 32:

Variable  
y4\_sat1

**On a scale from 1 to 10 where 1 is very unsatisfied and 10 is very satisfied, how satisfied are you with your life in general?**

Very unsatisfied	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
Very satisfied	10
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 33:

Variable  
y4\_attgr8

**Please rate how you feel about the following [survey country] groups on a scale that runs from 0 to 100. The higher the number, the more positive you feel, and the lower the number, the more negative you feel towards this group. Germans**

Negative	0
10	10
20	20
30	30
40	40
Neutral	50
60	60
70	70
80	80
90	90
Positive	100
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>I don't know this group.</i>	-99

Question 33:

Variable  
y4\_attgr10

Please rate how you feel about the following [survey country] groups on a scale that runs from 0 to 100. The higher the number, the more positive you feel, and the lower the number, the more negative you feel towards this group. **Italians**

Negative	0
10	10
20	20
30	30
40	40
Neutral	50
60	60
70	70
80	80
90	90
Positive	100
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	<i>-44</i>
<i>Other missing</i>	<i>-55</i>
<i>No answer</i>	<i>-88</i>
<i>I don't know this group.</i>	<i>-99</i>

Question 33:

Variable  
y4\_attgr12

Please rate how you feel about the following [survey country] groups on a scale that runs from 0 to 100. The higher the number, the more positive you feel, and the lower the number, the more negative you feel towards this group. **Poles**

Negative	0
10	10
20	20
30	30
40	40
Neutral	50
60	60
70	70
80	80
90	90
Positive	100
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	<i>-44</i>
<i>Other missing</i>	<i>-55</i>
<i>No answer</i>	<i>-88</i>
<i>I don't know this group.</i>	<i>-99</i>

Question 33:

Variable  
y4\_attgr14

Please rate how you feel about the following [survey country] groups on a scale that runs from 0 to 100. The higher the number, the more positive you feel, and the lower the number, the more negative you feel towards this group. Russians

Negative	0
10	10
20	20
30	30
40	40
Neutral	50
60	60
70	70
80	80
90	90
Positive	100
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	<i>-44</i>
<i>Other missing</i>	<i>-55</i>
<i>No answer</i>	<i>-88</i>
<i>I don't know this group.</i>	<i>-99</i>

Question 33:

Variable  
y4\_attgr20

Please rate how you feel about the following [survey country] groups on a scale that runs from 0 to 100. The higher the number, the more positive you feel, and the lower the number, the more negative you feel towards this group. Turks

Negative	0
10	10
20	20
30	30
40	40
Neutral	50
60	60
70	70
80	80
90	90
Positive	100
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	<i>-44</i>
<i>Other missing</i>	<i>-55</i>
<i>No answer</i>	<i>-88</i>
<i>I don't know this group.</i>	<i>-99</i>

<div>Question 34:</div> <div>Variable y4_grol1</div>	<b>In a family, who should do the following? Take care of the children</b>	<div>Mostly the man1</div> <div>Mostly the woman2</div> <div>Both about the same3</div> <div><i>Interrupted interview</i>-44</div> <div><i>Other missing</i>-55</div> <div><i>No answer</i>-88</div>
<div>Question 34:</div> <div>Variable y4_grol2</div>	<b>In a family, who should do the following? Cook</b>	<div>Mostly the man1</div> <div>Mostly the woman2</div> <div>Both about the same3</div> <div><i>Interrupted interview</i>-44</div> <div><i>Other missing</i>-55</div> <div><i>No answer</i>-88</div>
<div>Question 34:</div> <div>Variable y4_grol3</div>	<b>In a family, who should do the following? Earn money</b>	<div>Mostly the man1</div> <div>Mostly the woman2</div> <div>Both about the same3</div> <div><i>Interrupted interview</i>-44</div> <div><i>Other missing</i>-55</div> <div><i>No answer</i>-88</div>
<div>Question 34:</div> <div>Variable y4_grol4</div>	<b>In a family, who should do the following? Clean the house</b>	<div>Mostly the man1</div> <div>Mostly the woman2</div> <div>Both about the same3</div> <div><i>Interrupted interview</i>-44</div> <div><i>Other missing</i>-55</div> <div><i>No answer</i>-88</div>



### 3.6 Questions about you

---

Question 35:

**How well do you think you can speak [survey country language]?**

Variable  
y4\_lpsc1

Not at all	1
Not well	2
Well	3
Very well	4
Excellently	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

---

Question 35:

**How well do you think you can write [survey country language]?**

Variable  
y4\_lpsc4

Not at all	1
Not well	2
Well	3
Very well	4
Excellently	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

---

Question 36:

**How strongly do you feel [survey country member]?**

Variable  
y4\_idsc

Very strongly	1
Fairly strongly	2
Not very strongly	3
Not at all strongly	4
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

---

Question 37:

Variable  
y4\_idoc1

Some people feel that they belong to other groups, too. Which, if any, of the following groups do you feel you belong to? Please tick only one box. No other group

Not ticked	0
Ticked	1
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Notes:** This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_idoc1RV).

Question 37:

Variable  
y4\_idoc1a

Some people feel that they belong to other groups, too. Which, if any, of the following groups do you feel you belong to? Please tick only one box.

**Group 1**

Coding List provided in Appendix B

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who feel that they belong to other groups (y4\_idoc1=0). This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_idoc1aRV). Answers not referring to ethnic or regional groups are given in y4\_idoc1a\_add.

Question 37:

Variable  
y4\_idoc1a\_add

Some people feel that they belong to other groups, too. Which, if any, of the following groups do you feel you belong to? Please tick only one box. **Group 1. Non-ethnic and non-regional groups**

String:	S 244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77

**Note:** Only for respondents who feel that they belong to other groups (y4\_idoc1=0) and whose answers do not refer to ethnic or regional groups. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 37:

Variable  
y4\_idoc1b

Some people feel that they belong to other groups, too. Which, if any, of the following groups do you feel you belong to? Please tick only one box.

**Group 2**

Coding List provided in Appendix B

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who feel that they belong to other groups (y4\_idoc1=0). This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_idoc1bRV). Answers not referring to ethnic or regional groups are given in y4\_idoc1b\_add.

Question 37:

Variable  
y4\_idoc1b\_add

Some people feel that they belong to other groups, too. Which, if any, of the following groups do you feel you belong to? Please tick only one box. **Group 2. Non-ethnic and non-regional groups**

String: S 244

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77

**Note:** Only for respondents who feel that they belong to other groups (y4\_idoc1=0) and whose answers do not refer to ethnic or regional groups. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 37:

Variable  
y4\_idoc1c

Some people feel that they belong to other groups, too. Which, if any, of the following groups do you feel you belong to? Please tick only one box.

**Group 3**

Coding List provided in Appendix B

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who feel that they belong to other groups (y4\_idoc1=0). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Answers not referring to ethnic or regional groups are given in y4\_idoc1c\_add.

Question 37:

Variable  
y4\_idoc1c\_add

Some people feel that they belong to other groups, too. Which, if any, of the following groups do you feel you belong to? Please tick only one box. Group 3. Non-ethnic and non-regional groups

String:	S 244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77

**Note:** Only for respondents who feel that they belong to other groups (y4\_idoc1=0) and whose answers do not refer to ethnic or regional groups. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 37:

Variable  
y4\_idoc1d

Some people feel that they belong to other groups, too. Which, if any, of the following groups do you feel you belong to? Please tick only one box. Group 4

Coding List provided in Appendix B

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who feel that they belong to other groups (y4\_idoc1=0). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Answers not referring to ethnic or regional groups are given in y4\_idoc1d\_add.

Question 37:

Variable  
y4\_idoc1d\_add

Some people feel that they belong to other groups, too. Which, if any, of the following groups do you feel you belong to? Please tick only one box. Group 4. Non-ethnic and non-regional groups

String:	S 244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77

**Note:** Only for respondents who feel that they belong to other groups (y4\_idoc1=0) and whose answers do not refer to ethnic or regional groups. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 37:

Variable  
y4\_idoc1RV

Some people feel that they belong to other groups, too. Which, if any, of the following groups do you feel you belong to? Please tick only one box.  
(Reduced version)

No other group	1
One other group	2
Two other groups	3
More than two other groups	4
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Further information about “other group(s)” is given in y4\_idoc1aRV and y4\_idoc1bRV for respondents who feel that they belong to one or two other groups (not priority-ordered). Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_idoc1 in the full version.

Question 37:

Variable  
y4\_idoc1aRV

Some people feel that they belong to other groups, too. Which, if any, of the following groups do you feel you belong to? Please tick only one box.  
Group 1 (Reduced version)

Coding List provided in Appendix B

<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who feel that they belong to one or two other groups (y4\_idoc1RV=2 | y4\_idoc1RV=3). Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_idoc1a in the full version.

Question 37:

Variable  
y4\_idoc1bRV

Some people feel that they belong to other groups, too. Which, if any, of the following groups do you feel you belong to? Please tick only one box.  
Group 2 (Reduced version)

Coding List provided in Appendix B

<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who feel that they belong to two other groups (y4\_idoc1RV=3). Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_idoc1b in the full version.

## Question 38:

Variable  
y4\_idoc2

**How strongly do you feel that you belong to this group?**

Very strongly	1
Fairly strongly	2
Not very strongly	3
Not at all strongly	4
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who feel that they belong to other groups  
(y4\_idoc1RV=2 | y4\_idoc1RV=3 | y4\_idoc1RV=4).

## Question 39:

Variable  
y4\_rel2

**How important is religion to you?**

Very important	1
Fairly important	2
Not very important	3
Not at all important	4
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

## Question 40:

Variable  
y4\_genhea

**How good is your health compared to others of your age?**

Very good	1
Good	2
About the same	3
Bad	4
Very bad	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

## Question 41:

Variable  
y4\_del1

**Have you done the following things in the past 3 months? Your answers will be kept secret. Deliberately damaged things that were not yours**

Yes	1
No	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 41:

Variable  
y4\_del2**Have you done the following things in the past 3 months? Your answers will be kept secret. Stolen something from a shop/from someone else**

Yes	1
No	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 41:

Variable  
y4\_del3**Have you done the following things in the past 3 months? Your answers will be kept secret. Carried a knife or weapon**

Yes	1
No	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 41:

Variable  
y4\_del4**Have you done the following things in the past 3 months? Your answers will be kept secret. Been very drunk**

Yes	1
No	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 42:

Variable  
y4\_heab1**How often do you have a hot meal?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 42:

Variable  
y4\_heab2**How often do you drink alcohol?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 42:

Variable  
y4\_heab3**How often do you do sports or go to the gym?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 42:

Variable  
y4\_heab4**How often do you smoke cigarettes?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

Question 42:

Variable  
y4\_heab5**How often do you eat breakfast?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88



## Question 42:

**How often do you use drugs (e.g., hash, paddos or ecstasy pills)?**Variable  
y4\_heab6

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

## Question 43:

**What is your height? (in cm)**Variable  
y4\_height

Numeric:	F 3.0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced version variable: y4\_heightRV).

## Question 43:

**What is your height? (in cm), reduced version**Variable  
y4\_heightRV

Numeric:	F 3.0
150 cm or smaller	150
200 cm or taller	200
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_height in the full version.

## Question 44:

**What is your weight? (in kg)**Variable  
y4\_weight

Numeric: F 3.0

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_weightRV).

## Question 44:

**What is your weight? (in kg), reduced version**Variable  
y4\_weightRV

Numeric: F 3.0

40 kg or less	40
140 kg or more	140
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_weight in the full version.

## Question 45:

**What is the highest level of education you wish to get? (Harmonized)**Variable  
y4\_edasp1H

No degree	1
Degree below upper secondary school	2
Degree from upper secondary school	3
University degree	4
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Answer categories are recoded using country-specific categories (see country-specific variable).

## Question 45:

Variable  
y4\_edasp1CS**What is the highest level of education you wish to get? (Country-specific)**

GE: No degree	5
GE: Degree from lower secondary school (Hauptschulabschluss)	6
GE: Degree from intermediate secondary school (Realschulabschluss)	7
GE: Degree from upper secondary school (Abitur)	8
GE: University degree	9
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

## Question 46:

Variable  
y4\_edasp2H**And what is the highest level of education that you think you will actually get? (Harmonized)**

No degree	1
Degree below upper secondary school	2
Degree from upper secondary school	3
University degree	4
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Answer categories are recoded using country-specific categories (see country-specific variable).

## Question 46:

Variable  
y4\_edasp2CS**And what is the highest level of education that you think you will actually get? (Country-specific)**

GE: No degree	5
GE: Degree from lower secondary school (Hauptschulabschluss)	6
GE: Degree from intermediate secondary school (Realschulabschluss)	7
GE: Degree from upper secondary school (Abitur)	8
GE: University degree	9
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

Question 47:

Variable  
y4\_futsc1**When you are 30 years old, do you think you will be living in [survey country]?**

Probably yes	1
Probably no	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

Question 47:

Variable  
y4\_futmar**When you are 30 years old, do you think you will be married?**

Probably yes	1
Probably no	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

Question 47:

Variable  
y4\_futchi**When you are 30 years old, do you think you will have children?**

Probably yes	1
Probably no	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

Question 47:

Variable  
y4\_futhea**When you are 30 years old, do you think you will be in good health?**

Probably yes	1
Probably no	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

### 3.7 Your current situation

Question 48:

Variable  
y4\_gradCS

#### Have you graduated during the last school year? (Country-specific)

GE: No	3
GE: Yes, from lower secondary school (Hauptschule)	4
GE: Yes, from intermediate secondary school (Realschule)	5
GE: Yes, from another school	6
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Further information about “another school” is given in y4\_gradopCS. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 48:

Variable  
y4\_gradopCS

#### Have you graduated during the last school year? From another school

String:	S 244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who graduated “from another school” (y4\_gradCS=6). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 49:

Variable  
y4\_ggradem\_ge

#### What grades did you get in your school-leaving certificate? Math (Germany)

Numeric	F 1.0
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Notes:** Only for respondents who graduated during the last school year (y4\_gradCS=4 | y4\_gradCS=5 | y4\_gradCS=6).

Question 49:

Variable

y4\_ggradesc\_ge

**What grades did you get in your school-leaving certificate? [Survey country language] (Germany)**

Numeric

F 1.0

*Interrupted interview*

-44

*Other missing*

-55

*Not applicable*

-77

*No answer*

-88

**Notes:** Only for respondents who graduated during the last school year (y4\_gradCS=4 | y4\_gradCS=5 | y4\_gradCS=6).

Question 49:

Variable

y4\_ggradeo\_ge

**What grades did you get in your school-leaving certificate? English (Germany)**

Numeric

F 1.0

*Interrupted interview*

-44

*Other missing*

-55

*Not applicable*

-77

*No answer*

-88

**Notes:** Only for respondents who graduated during the last school year (y4\_gradCS=4 | y4\_gradCS=5 | y4\_gradCS=6).

Question 50:

Variable

y4\_ggradeo\_ge

**What overall grade did you get in your school-leaving certificate? (Germany)**

Numeric

F 1.1

*Interrupted interview*

-44

*Other missing*

-55

*Not applicable*

-77

*No answer*

-88

**Notes:** Only for respondents who graduated during the last school year (y4\_gradCS=4 | y4\_gradCS=5 | y4\_gradCS=6).

## Question 51:

Variable  
y4\_csit3H

**What are you currently doing? (Harmonized)**

School	1
Apprenticeship/work-related training	2
Full-time job	3
Internship	4
Something else	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Notes:** Answer categories are recoded using country-specific categories (see country-specific variable). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3opH. Coding specificities on this variable are given in y4\_csit3\_add. Note that the variable name and the coding scheme deviate from that of former waves.

## Question 51:

Variable  
y4\_csit3opH

**What are you currently doing? Something else (Harmonized)**

String:	S 244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Notes:** Only for respondents who are currently doing “something else” (y4\_csit3H=5). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the variable name deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 51:

Variable  
y4\_csit3CS

**What are you currently doing? (Country-specific)**

GE: School	5
GE: Apprenticeship (in a company and in school)	6
GE: School-based vocational education	7
GE: Vocational preparation year	8
GE: Full-time job	9
GE: Internship	10
GE: Unemployed/nothing	11
GE: Something else	12
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3opCS. Coding specificities on this variable are given in y4\_csit3\_add. Note that the variable name and the coding scheme deviate from that of former waves.

## Question 51:

Variable  
y4\_csit3opCS

**What are you currently doing? Something else (Country-specific)**

String:	S 244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who are currently doing “something else” (y4\_csit3CS=12). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the variable name deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 51:

Variable  
y4\_csit3\_add

**What are you currently doing? Something else additional information**

String:	S 244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77

**Note:** Only for respondents where coding specificities apply. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the variable name deviates from that of former waves.



### 3.7.1 School

Question 52:

Variable  
y4\_s\_csit2CS

#### Which school type do you currently attend? (Country-specific)

GE: Lower secondary school (Hauptschule)	1
GE: Intermediate secondary school (Realschule)	2
GE: Combined lower and intermediate secondary school (Realschule plus)	3
GE: Upper secondary school (Gymnasium)	4
GE: Comprehensive school (Integrierte Gesamtschule)	5
GE: Combined lower, intermediate and upper secondary school (Kooperative Gesamtschule)	6
GE: Higher secondary vocational school (Fachoberschule)	7
GE: Combined lower and intermediate secondary school (Mittelschule)	8
GE: Combined lower and intermediate secondary school (Regelschule)	9
GE: Combined lower and intermediate secondary school (Sekundarschule)	10
GE: Combined lower and intermediate secondary school (Haupt-Realschule)	11
GE: School for special needs (Förderschule)	12
GE: Rudolf-Steiner school (Waldorfschule)	13
GE: Vocational school (Berufsschule)	14
GE: Full-time vocational school (Berufsfachschule)	15
GE: Higher full-time vocational school (Höhere Berufsfachschule)	16
GE: Commercial school (Handelsschule)	17
GE: Higher commercial school (Höhere Handelsschule)	18
GE: Other general educational school	19
GE: Other vocational school	20
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who are currently attending school (y4\_csit3H=1). Further information about “other general educational school” and “other vocational school” is given in y4\_s\_csit2op1CS and y4\_s\_csit2op2CS. Coding specificities on this variable are given in y4\_s\_csit2\_add. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 52:

Variable

y4\_s\_csit2op1CS

**Which school type do you currently attend? Other general educational school (Country-specific)**

String: S 244

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who are currently attending any “other general educational school” (y4\_s\_csit2CS=19). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 52:

Variable

y4\_s\_csit2op2CS

**Which school type do you currently attend? Other vocational school (Country-specific)**

String: S 244

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who are currently attending any “other vocational school” (y4\_s\_csit2CS=20). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 52:

Variable

y4\_s\_csit2\_add

**Which school type do you currently attend? Additional information**

String: S 244

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77

**Note:** Only for respondents who are currently attending school (y4\_csit3H=1) and where coding specificities apply. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 53:

Variable

y4\_s\_track

**Which track do you attend in combined lower, intermediate and upper secondary school?**

Lower secondary track (Hauptschulzweig)	1
Intermediate secondary track (Realschulzweig)	2
Upper secondary track (Gymnasialzweig)	3
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who currently attend a “combined lower, intermediate and upper secondary school with distinct tracks” (y4\_s\_csit2CS=6).

## Question 54:

Variable

y4\_s\_gradeCS

**Which grade do you currently attend? (Country-specific)**

GE: 10 <sup>th</sup> grade	1
GE: 11 <sup>th</sup> grade	2
GE: 12 <sup>th</sup> grade	3
GE: No grade	4
GE: Other grade	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who currently attend any type of general educational school (y4\_s\_csit2CS≥1 & y4\_s\_csit2CS≤13) | y4\_s\_csit2CS=19). Further information about “other grade” is given in y4\_s\_gradeopCS. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 54:

Variable  
y4\_s\_gradeopCS

**Which grade do you currently attend? Other grade (Country-specific)**

String:	S 244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who attend any “other grade” (y4\_s\_gradeCS=5). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 55:

Variable  
y4\_s\_pbsch1

**How often do you argue with teacher?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who currently attend any type of general educational school ( $y4\_s\_csit2CS \geq 1$  &  $y4\_s\_csit2CS \leq 13$ ) |  $y4\_s\_csit2CS = 19$ ). Note that the variable name deviates from that of former waves.

Question 55:

Variable

y4\_s\_pbsch2

**How often do you get a punishment in school (e.g., being kept in detention, being sent out of class, writing lines)?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who currently attend any type of general educational school ( $y4\_s\_csit2CS \geq 1$  &  $y4\_s\_csit2CS \leq 13$ ) |  $y4\_s\_csit2CS = 19$ ). Note that the variable name deviates from that of former waves.

Question 55:

Variable

y4\_s\_pbsch3

**How often do you skip a lesson without permission?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who currently attend any type of general educational school ( $y4\_s\_csit2CS \geq 1$  &  $y4\_s\_csit2CS \leq 13$ ) |  $y4\_s\_csit2CS = 19$ ). Note that the variable name deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 55:

Variable  
y4\_s\_pbsch4

**How often do you come late to school?**

Every day	1
Once or several times a week	2
Once or several times a month	3
Less often	4
Never	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who currently attend any type of general educational school ( $y4\_s\_csit2CS \geq 1$  &  $y4\_s\_csit2CS \leq 13$ ) |  $y4\_s\_csit2CS = 19$ ). Note that the variable name deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 56:

Variable  
y4\_s\_seff2

**How much do you agree or disagree with each of these statements? I am sure that I can get good grades.**

Strongly agree	1
Agree	2
Neither agree nor disagree	3
Disagree	4
Strongly disagree	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who currently attend any type of general educational school ( $y4\_s\_csit2CS \geq 1$  &  $y4\_s\_csit2CS \leq 13$ ) |  $y4\_s\_csit2CS = 19$ ). Note that the variable name deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 56:

Variable  
y4\_s\_eff1

**How much do you agree or disagree with each of these statements? I put a great deal of effort into my school work.**

Strongly agree	1
Agree	2
Neither agree nor disagree	3
Disagree	4
Strongly disagree	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who currently attend any type of general educational school ( $y4\_s\_csit2CS \geq 1$  &  $y4\_s\_csit2CS \leq 13$ ) |  $y4\_s\_csit2CS=19$ ). Note that the variable name deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 56:

Variable  
y4\_s\_asch2

**How much do you agree or disagree with each of these statements? It is very important to me to get good grades.**

Strongly agree	1
Agree	2
Neither agree nor disagree	3
Disagree	4
Strongly disagree	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who currently attend any type of general educational school ( $y4\_s\_csit2CS \geq 1$  &  $y4\_s\_csit2CS \leq 13$ ) |  $y4\_s\_csit2CS=19$ ). Note that the variable name deviates from that of former waves.

### 3.7.2 Apprenticeship/work-related training

Question 57:

Variable

y4\_a\_isco08

**In which profession are you doing your apprenticeship/work-related training? Please name the exact title.**

Numeric: F 4.0

*Not available in reduced version* -33  
*Interrupted interview* -44  
*Other missing* -55  
*Not applicable* -77  
*No answer* -88

**Note:** Only for respondents who currently attend any type of vocational school ( $y4\_s\_csit2CS \geq 14$  &  $y4\_s\_csit2CS \leq 18$  |  $y4\_s\_csit2CS = 20$ ) or who are currently doing an apprenticeship/work-related training ( $y4\_csit3H = 2$ ). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (variable: y4\_a\_iseiG) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_a\_siopsG) were constructed. This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_a\_isco08RV).

Question 57:

Variable

y4\_a\_isco08RV

**In which profession are you doing your apprenticeship/work-related training? Please name the exact title. (Reduced version)**

Numeric: F 4.0

*Interrupted interview* -44  
*Other missing* -55  
*Not applicable* -77  
*No answer* -88

**Note:** Only for respondents who currently attend any type of vocational school ( $y4\_s\_csit2CS \geq 14$  &  $y4\_s\_csit2CS \leq 18$  |  $y4\_s\_csit2CS = 20$ ) or who are currently doing an apprenticeship/work-related training ( $y4\_csit3H = 2$ ). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (variable: y4\_a\_iseiG) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_a\_siopsG) were constructed. Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_a\_isco08 in the full version.



Question 57:

Variable  
y4\_a\_iseiG

**In which profession are you doing your apprenticeship/work-related training? Please name the exact title. International socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Generated)**

Numeric:	F 2.2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who currently attend any type of vocational school ( $y4\_s\_csit2CS \geq 14$  &  $y4\_s\_csit2CS \leq 18$  |  $y4\_s\_csit2CS = 20$ ) or who are currently doing an apprenticeship/work-related training ( $y4\_csit3H = 2$ ). The index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15

Question 57:

Variable  
y4\_a\_siopsG

**In which profession are you doing your apprenticeship/work-related training? Please name the exact title. SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (Generated)**

Numeric:	F 4.0
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who currently attend any type of vocational school ( $y4\_s\_csit2CS \geq 14$  &  $y4\_s\_csit2CS \leq 18$  |  $y4\_s\_csit2CS = 20$ ) or who are currently doing an apprenticeship/work-related training ( $y4\_csit3H = 2$ ). The index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15

## Question 58:

Variable  
y4\_a\_durCS

**How long will your apprenticeship take in total? (Country-specific)**

GE: 1 to 1.5 years	7
GE: 2 to 2.5 years	8
GE: 3 to 3.5 years	9
GE: 4 years	10
GE: More than 4 years	11
GE: Other duration	12
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who currently attend any type of vocational school ( $y4\_s\_csit2CS \geq 14$  &  $y4\_s\_csit2CS \leq 18$  |  $y4\_s\_csit2CS = 20$ ) or who are currently doing an apprenticeship/work-related training ( $y4\_csit3H = 2$ ). Further information about any “other duration” is given in y4\_a\_duopCS. Note that the variable name and the coding scheme deviate from that of former waves.

## Question 58:

Variable  
y4\_a\_duopCS

**How long will your apprenticeship take in total? Other duration (Country-specific)**

String:	S 244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents whose apprenticeship takes any “other duration” ( $y4\_a\_durCS = 12$ ). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the variable name deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 59:

Variable  
y4\_a\_educ1

**Do you receive an additional educational degree with your apprenticeship?**

Yes	1
No	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who currently attend any type of vocational school ( $y4\_s\_csit2CS \geq 14$  &  $y4\_s\_csit2CS \leq 18$  |  $y4\_s\_csit2CS=20$ ) or who are currently doing an apprenticeship/work-related training ( $y4\_csit3H=2$ ).

## Question 60:

Variable  
y4\_a\_educ2

**Which educational degree is this?**

Degree from lower secondary school (Hauptschulabschluss)	1
Degree from intermediate secondary school (Realschulabschluss)	2
Degree from upper secondary vocational school (Fachabitur)	3
Degree from upper secondary school (Abitur)	4
Other educational degree	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who receive an additional educational degree with their apprenticeship ( $y4\_a\_educ1=1$ ). Further information about “other educational degree” is given in  $y4\_a\_educ2op$ .

## Question 60:

Variable  
y4\_a\_educ2op

**Which educational degree is this? Other educational degree**

String:	S 244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who receive any “other educational degree” with their apprenticeship ( $y4\_a\_educ2=5$ ). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 61:

Variable  
y4\_a\_incCS

**Please tell us your monthly total income, after tax and compulsory deductions, from all sources. If you don't know exactly, please try to answer as best as you can. (Country-specific)**

GE: 0-200 Euro	10
GE: 201-400 Euro	11
GE: 401-600 Euro	12
GE: 601-800 Euro	13
GE: 801-1000 Euro	14
GE: 1001-1200 Euro	15
GE: 1201-1400 Euro	16
GE: 1401-1600 Euro	17
GE: 1601-1800 Euro	18
GE: 1801-2000 Euro	19
GE: More than 2000 Euro	20
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>I don't want to say.</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who currently attend any type of vocational school ( $y4\_s\_csit2CS \geq 14$  &  $y4\_s\_csit2CS \leq 18$  |  $y4\_s\_csit2CS = 20$ ) or who are currently doing an apprenticeship/work-related training ( $y4\_csit3H = 2$ ). Note that the variable name and the coding scheme deviate from that of former waves.

### 3.7.3 Full-time job

Question 62:

Variable  
y4\_w\_isco08

**Which job do you have at the moment? Please name the exact title.**

Numeric: F 4.0

*Not available in reduced version* -33  
*Interrupted interview* -44  
*Other missing* -55  
*Not applicable* -77  
*No answer* -88

**Note:** Only for respondents who are currently having a full-time job (y4\_csit3H=3). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (variable: y4\_w\_iseiG) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_w\_siopsG) were constructed. This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_w\_isco08RV).

Question 62:

Variable  
y4\_w\_isco08RV

**Which job do you have at the moment? Please name the exact title.  
(Reduced version)**

Numeric: F 4.0

*Interrupted interview* -44  
*Other missing* -55  
*Not applicable* -77  
*No answer* -88

**Note:** Only for respondents who are currently having a full-time job (y4\_csit3H=3). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (variable: y4\_w\_iseiG) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_w\_siopsG) were constructed. Complete information on this variable given in y4\_w\_isco08 in the full version.

Question 62:

Variable  
y4\_w\_iseiG

**Which job do you have at the moment? Please name the exact title.**  
**International socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI)**  
**(Generated)**

Numeric: F 2.2

<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who are currently having a full-time job (y4\_csit3H=3). The index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J.,  
 “International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools.”  
 Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology,  
<http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

Question 62:

Variable  
y4\_w\_siopsG

**Which job do you have at the moment? Please name the exact title. SIOPS**  
**(Treiman’s) prestige score (Generated)**

Numeric: F 2.2

<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who are currently having a full-time job (y4\_csit3H=3). The index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J.,  
 “International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools.”  
 Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology,  
<http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

## Question 63:

Variable  
y4\_w\_incCS

**Please tell us your monthly total income, after tax and compulsory deductions, from all sources. If you don't know exactly, please try to answer as best as you can. (Country-specific)**

GE: 0-200 Euro	10
GE: 201-400 Euro	11
GE: 401-600 Euro	12
GE: 601-800 Euro	13
GE: 801-1000 Euro	14
GE: 1001-1200 Euro	15
GE: 1201-1400 Euro	16
GE: 1401-1600 Euro	17
GE: 1601-1800 Euro	18
GE: 1801-2000 Euro	19
GE: More than 2000 Euro	20
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>I don't want to say.</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who are currently having a full-time job (y4\_csit3H=3). Note that the variable name and the coding scheme deviate from that of former waves.

## Question 64:

Variable  
y4\_w\_cont4

**What type of contract do you have for this job?**

No contract	1
Permanent contract	2
Temporary contract	3
Temporary contract for seasonal work	4
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who are currently having a full-time job (y4\_csit3H=3).

Question 65:

Variable

y4\_w\_startm

**When did you start working in this job? Please name the month and the year. Month**

January	1
February	2
March	3
April	4
May	5
June	6
July	7
August	8
September	9
October	10
November	11
December	12
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who are currently having a full-time job (y4\_csit3H=3).

Question 65:

Variable

y4\_w\_starty

**When did you start working in this job? Please name the month and the year. Year**

Numeric:	F 4.0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who are currently having a full-time job (y4\_csit3H=3). This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_w\_startyRV).



## Question 65:

Variable

y4\_w\_startyRV

**When did you start working in this job? Please name the month and the year. Year (Reduced version)**

Numeric:	F 4.0
Before 2012	2011
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who are currently having a full-time job (y4\_csit3H=3). Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_w\_starty in the full version.

## Question 66:

Variable

y4\_w\_first1

**Is this your first job since you have left school?**

Yes	1
No	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who are currently having a full-time job (y4\_csit3H=3).

## Question 67:

Variable

y4\_w\_isco08f

**What was your first job? Please name the exact title.**

Numeric:	F 4.0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who are not currently working in their first job (y4\_w\_first1=2). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (variable: y4\_w\_iseifG) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_w\_siopsfG) were constructed. This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_w\_isco08fRV).

Question 67:

Variable  
y4\_w\_isco08fRV**What was your first job? Please name the exact title. (Reduced version)**

Numeric: F 4.0

<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who are not currently working in their first job (y4\_w\_first1=2). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (variable: y4\_w\_iseifG) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_w\_siopsfG) were constructed. Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_w\_isco08f in the full version.

Question 67:

Variable  
y4\_w\_iseifG**What was your first job? Please name the exact title. International socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Generated)**

Numeric: F 2.2

<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who are not currently working in their first job (y4\_w\_first1=2). The index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 6.1.12.

Question 67:

Variable

y4\_w\_siopsfG

**What was your first job? Please name the exact title. SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (Generated)**

Numeric:

F 2.2

*Interrupted interview*

-44

*Other missing*

-55

*Not applicable*

-77

*No answer*

-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who are not currently working in their first job (y4\_w\_first1=2). The index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J.,  
 “International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools.”  
 Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology,  
<http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 6.1.12.

### 3.7.4 Internship/nothing/something else

Question 68:

Variable  
y4\_o\_search

**Have you actively been searching for an apprenticeship or a job since you have left school?**

Yes	1
No	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who are currently doing an internship or something else (y4\_csit3H=4 | y4\_csit3H=5).

Question 69:

Variable  
y4\_o\_isco08w

**In which occupation do you want to do an apprenticeship? Please name the exact title.**

Numeric:	F 4.0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have actively searched for an apprenticeship or a job (y4\_o\_search=1). This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_o\_isco08wRV). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (variable: y4\_o\_iseiwG) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_o\_siopswG) were constructed.

Question 69:

Variable

y4\_o\_isco08wRV

**In which occupation do you want to do an apprenticeship? Please name the exact title. (Reduced version)**

Numeric: F 4.0

<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have actively searched for an apprenticeship or a job (y4\_o\_search=1). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (variable: y4\_o\_iseiwG) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_o\_siopswG) were constructed. Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_o\_isco08w in the full version.

Question 69:

Variable

y4\_o\_iseiwG

**In which occupation do you want to do an apprenticeship? Please name the exact title. International socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Generated)**

Numeric: F 2.2

<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have actively searched for an apprenticeship or a job (y4\_o\_search=1). The index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>, 6.1.12.

Question 69:

Variable

y4\_o\_siopswG

**In which occupation do you want to do an apprenticeship? Please name the exact title. SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (Generated)**

Numeric: F 2.2

<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have actively searched for an apprenticeship or a job (y4\_o\_search=1). The index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J.,  
 "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools."  
 Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology,  
<http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 6.1.12.

## 4 Youth siblings questionnaire

### 4.1 Sample information

Variable youthid	<b>Unique Youth ID</b>	Numeric:	F 8.0
Variable youthid_ge	<b>National Youth ID (Germany)</b>	Numeric:	F 10.0
		<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	<i>-33</i>
<b>Note:</b> This question was only asked in Germany. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).			
Variable country	<b>Country of survey</b>	England	1
		Germany	2
		Netherlands	3
		Sweden	4
Variable y4_status	<b>Mode of youth main interview</b>	Telephone	2
		Post	3
		Online	4

---

Variable y4_intdat_ys	<b>Date of youth main interview</b>	
	Date:	DD/MMM/YYYY
	<i>Not available in reduced version (-33)</i>	<i>.a</i>
	<i>No answer (-88)</i>	<i>.f</i>
	<b>Note:</b> This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4_intdat_ysRV).	

---

Variable y4_intdat_ysRV	<b>Date of youth main interview (reduced version)</b>	
	Date:	YYYY/MM
	<i>No answer (-88)</i>	<i>.f</i>
	<b>Note:</b> Complete information on this variable is given in y4_intdat_ys in the full version.	

---

Variable y4_intflag_ysG	<b>Flag: Date of survey derived from arrival of contact information</b>	
	No	0
	Yes	1

---

Variable y4_vers_ys	<b>Data release version of youth main interview</b>	
	String:	S 244

---



## 4.2 Questions about your siblings

Question 30:

Variable  
y4\_sibl

**How many siblings do you have?**

Numeric:	F 2.0
I do not have any siblings.	0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_siblRV).

Question 30:

Variable  
y4\_siblRV

**How many siblings do you have? (reduced version)**

Numeric:	F 2.0
I do not have any siblings.	0
6 or more siblings	6
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_sibl in the full version.

Question 31a:

Variable  
y4\_sexsl

**Is this your brother or your sister? Sibling 1**

Brother	1
Sister	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have siblings (y4\_sibl>0).

## Question 31b:

Variable  
y4\_ages1**How old is he/she? Sibling 1**

Numeric:	F 2.0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have siblings (y4\_sibl>0). This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_ages1RV).

## Question 31b:

Variable  
y4\_ages1RV**How old is he/she? Sibling 1 (reduced version)**

Numeric:	F 2.0
5 years or younger	5
30 years or older	30
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have siblings (y4\_sibl>0). Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_ages1 in the full version.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s1H**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 1 (harmonized)**

Kindergarden	1
School	2
Studying	3
Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
Working	5
Internship	6
Something else	7
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have siblings (y4\_sibl>0). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s1opH. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s1opH

## What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 1, Something else (harmonized)

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have siblings (y4\_sibl>0) and whose sibling 1 is currently doing “something else” (y4\_csit3s1H=7). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s1CS

## What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 1 (country-specific)

GE: Kindergarten	1
GE: School	2
GE: Studying	3
GE: Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
GE: Part-time/full-time job	5
GE: Vocational preparation year	6
GE: Internship	7
GE: Unemployed/nothing	8
GE: Something else	9
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have siblings (y4\_sibl>0). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s1opCS. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 31c:

Variable

y4\_csit3s1opCS

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 1, Something else (country-specific)**

String: S244

*Not available in reduced version* -33*Interrupted interview* -44*Other missing* -55*Not applicable* -77*No answer* -88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have siblings (y4\_sibl>0) and whose sibling 1 is currently doing “something else” (y4\_csit3s1CS=9). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 31d:

Variable

y4\_educs1CS

**What type of education does he/she do? (If no longer in school: What type of education did he/she do?) Sibling 1 (country-specific)**

GE: He/she does not attend school yet 1

GE: Primary school (Grundschule) 2

GE: School for special needs (Förderschule) 3

GE: Lower secondary school (Hauptschule) 4

GE: Intermediate secondary school (Realschule) 5

GE: Upper secondary school (Gymnasium) 6

GE: Comprehensive school (Gesamtschule) 7

*Interrupted interview* -44*Other missing* -55*Not applicable* -77*No answer* -88*Don't know* -99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have siblings (y4\_sibl>0). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31e:

Variable  
y4\_educ2s1

**Which educational degree did he/she receive? Sibling 1**

No educational degree (yet)	1
Degree from lower secondary school (Hauptschulabschluss)	2
Degree from intermediate secondary school (Realschulabschluss)	3
Degree from upper secondary (vocational) school ((Fach-)Abitur)	4
University degree	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have siblings (y4\_sibl>0).

## Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_isco08s1

**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 1**

Numeric:	F 4.0
He/she is not working.	0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have siblings (y4\_sibl>0). This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_isco08s1RV). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Variable: y4\_iscis1G) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_siopss1G) were constructed.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_isco08s1RV**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 1 (reduced version)**

Numeric:	F 4.0
He/she is not working.	0
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have siblings (y4\_sibl>0). Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_isco08s1 in the full version. ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Variable: y4\_iseis1G) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_siopss1G) were constructed.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_iseis1G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 1. International socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (generated)**

Numeric:	F 2.2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have siblings (y4\_sibl>0). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

## Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_siopss1G

**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 1. SIOPS (Treiman's prestige score (generated))**

Numeric:	F 2.2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have siblings (y4\_sibl>0). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

## Question 31a:

Variable  
y4\_sexs2

**Is this your brother or your sister? Sibling 2**

Brother	1
Sister	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least two siblings (y4\_sibl≥2).

## Question 31b:

Variable  
y4\_ages2

**How old is he/she? Sibling 2**

Numeric:	F 2.0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least two siblings (y4\_sibl≥2). This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_ages2RV).

## Question 31b:

Variable  
y4\_ages2RV

**How old is he/she? Sibling 2 (reduced version)**

Numeric:	F 2.0
5 years or younger	5
30 years or older	30
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	<i>-44</i>
<i>Other missing</i>	<i>-55</i>
<i>Not applicable</i>	<i>-77</i>
<i>No answer</i>	<i>-88</i>

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least two siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 2$ ). Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_ages2 in the full version.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s2H

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 2 (harmonized)**

Kindergarden	1
School	2
Studying	3
Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
Working	5
Internship	6
Something else	7
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	<i>-44</i>
<i>Other missing</i>	<i>-55</i>
<i>Not applicable</i>	<i>-77</i>
<i>No answer</i>	<i>-88</i>

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least two siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 2$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s2opH. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.



## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s2opH

## What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 2, Something else (harmonized)

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least two siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 2$ ) and whose sibling 2 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s2H=7$ ). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s2CS

## What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 2 (country-specific)

GE: Kindergarten	1
GE: School	2
GE: Studying	3
GE: Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
GE: Part-time/full-time job	5
GE: Vocational preparation year	6
GE: Internship	7
GE: Unemployed/nothing	8
GE: Something else	9
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least two siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 2$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in  $y4\_csit3s2opCS$ . Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 31c:

Variable

y4\_csit3s2opCS

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 2, Something else (country-specific)**

String: S244

*Not available in reduced version* -33*Interrupted interview* -44*Other missing* -55*Not applicable* -77*No answer* -88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least two siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 2$ ) and whose sibling 2 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s2CS=9$ ). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 31d:

Variable

y4\_educs2CS

**What type of education does he/she do? (If no longer in school: What type of education did he/she do?) Sibling 2 (country-specific)**

GE: He/she does not attend school yet 1

GE: Primary school (Grundschule) 2

GE: School for special needs (Förderschule) 3

GE: Lower secondary school (Hauptschule) 4

GE: Intermediate secondary school (Realschule) 5

GE: Upper secondary school (Gymnasium) 6

GE: Comprehensive school (Gesamtschule) 7

*Interrupted interview* -44*Other missing* -55*Not applicable* -77*No answer* -88*Don't know* -99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least two siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 2$ ). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31e:

Variable  
y4\_educ2s2

**Which educational degree did he/she receive? Sibling 2**

No educational degree (yet)	1
Degree from lower secondary school (Hauptschulabschluss)	2
Degree from intermediate secondary school (Realschulabschluss)	3
Degree from upper secondary (vocational) school ((Fach-)Abitur)	4
University degree	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who at least two siblings (y4\_sibl≥2).

## Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_isco08s2

**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 2**

Numeric:	F 4.0
He/she is not working.	0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least two siblings (y4\_sibl≥2). This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_isco08s2RV). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socioeconomic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Variable: y4\_iseis2G) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_siopss2G) were constructed.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_isco08s2RV**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 2 (reduced version)**

Numeric:	F 4.0
He/she is not working.	0
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least two siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 2$ ). Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_isco08s2 in the full version. ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Variable: y4\_iseis2G) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_siopss2G) were constructed.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_iseis2G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 2. International socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (generated)**

Numeric:	F 2.2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least two siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 2$ ). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

## Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_siopss2G

**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 2. SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (generated)**

Numeric:	F 2.2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least two siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 2$ ). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

## Question 31a:

Variable  
y4\_sexs3

**Is this your brother or your sister? Sibling 3**

Brother	1
Sister	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least three siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 3$ ).

## Question 31b:

Variable  
y4\_ages3

**How old is he/she? Sibling 3**

Numeric:	F 2.0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least three siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 3$ ). This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_ages3RV).

## Question 31b:

Variable  
y4\_ages3RV

**How old is he/she? Sibling 3 (reduced version)**

Numeric:	F 2.0
5 years or younger	5
30 years or older	30
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	<i>-44</i>
<i>Other missing</i>	<i>-55</i>
<i>Not applicable</i>	<i>-77</i>
<i>No answer</i>	<i>-88</i>

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least three siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 3$ ). Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_ages3 in the full version.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s3H

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 3 (harmonized)**

Kindergarden	1
School	2
Studying	3
Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
Working	5
Internship	6
Something else	7
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	<i>-44</i>
<i>Other missing</i>	<i>-55</i>
<i>Not applicable</i>	<i>-77</i>
<i>No answer</i>	<i>-88</i>

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least three siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 3$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s3opH. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s3opH

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 3, Something else (harmonized)**

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least three siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 3$ ) and whose sibling 3 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s3H=7$ ). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s3CS

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 3 (country-specific)**

GE: Kindergarten	1
GE: School	2
GE: Studying	3
GE: Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
GE: Part-time/full-time job	5
GE: Vocational preparation year	6
GE: Internship	7
GE: Unemployed/nothing	8
GE: Something else	9
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least three siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 3$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in  $y4\_csit3s3opCS$ . Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 31c:

Variable

y4\_csit3s3opCS

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 3, Something else (country-specific)**

String: S244

*Not available in reduced version* -33*Interrupted interview* -44*Other missing* -55*Not applicable* -77*No answer* -88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least three siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 3$ ) and whose sibling 3 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s3CS=9$ ). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 31d:

Variable

y4\_educs3CS

**What type of education does he/she do? (If no longer in school: What type of education did he/she do?) Sibling 3 (country-specific)**

GE: He/she does not attend school yet 1

GE: Primary school (Grundschule) 2

GE: School for special needs (Förderschule) 3

GE: Lower secondary school (Hauptschule) 4

GE: Intermediate secondary school (Realschule) 5

GE: Upper secondary school (Gymnasium) 6

GE: Comprehensive school (Gesamtschule) 7

*Interrupted interview* -44*Other missing* -55*Not applicable* -77*No answer* -88*Don't know* -99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least three siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 3$ ). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.



## Question 31e:

Variable  
y4\_educ2s3

**Which educational degree did he/she receive? Sibling 3**

No educational degree (yet)	1
Degree from lower secondary school (Hauptschulabschluss)	2
Degree from intermediate secondary school (Realschulabschluss)	3
Degree from upper secondary (vocational) school ((Fach-)Abitur)	4
University degree	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least three siblings (y4\_sibl≥3).

## Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_isco08s3

**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 3**

Numeric:	F 4.0
He/she is not working.	0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least three siblings (y4\_sibl≥3). This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_isco08s3RV). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Variable: y4\_iseis3G) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_siopss3G) were constructed.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_isco08s3RV**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 3 (reduced version)**

Numeric:	F 4.0
He/she is not working.	0
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least three siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 3$ ). Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_isco08s3 in the full version. ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Variable: y4\_iseis3G) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_siopss3G) were constructed.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_iseis3G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 3. International socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (generated)**

Numeric:	F 2.2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least three siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 3$ ). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

## Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_siopss3G

**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 3. SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (generated)**

Numeric:	F 2.2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least three siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 3$ ). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

## Question 31a:

Variable  
y4\_sexs4

**Is this your brother or your sister? Sibling 4**

Brother	1
Sister	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least four siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 4$ ).

## Question 31b:

Variable  
y4\_ages4

**How old is he/she? Sibling 4**

Numeric:	F 2.0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least four siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 4$ ). This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_ages4RV).

## Question 31b:

Variable  
y4\_ages4RV

**How old is he/she? Sibling 4 (reduced version)**

Numeric:	F 2.0
5 years or younger	5
30 years or older	30
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	<i>-44</i>
<i>Other missing</i>	<i>-55</i>
<i>Not applicable</i>	<i>-77</i>
<i>No answer</i>	<i>-88</i>

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least four siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 4$ ). Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_ages4 in the full version.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s4H

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 4 (harmonized)**

Kindergarden	1
School	2
Studying	3
Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
Working	5
Internship	6
Something else	7
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	<i>-44</i>
<i>Other missing</i>	<i>-55</i>
<i>Not applicable</i>	<i>-77</i>
<i>No answer</i>	<i>-88</i>

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least four siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 4$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s4opH. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s4opH**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 4, Something else (harmonized)**

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least four siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 4$ ) and whose sibling 4 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s4H=7$ ). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s4CS**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 4 (country-specific)**

GE: Kindergarten	1
GE: School	2
GE: Studying	3
GE: Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
GE: Part-time/full-time job	5
GE: Vocational preparation year	6
GE: Internship	7
GE: Unemployed/nothing	8
GE: Something else	9
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least four siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 4$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in  $y4\_csit3s4opCS$ . Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 31c:

Variable

y4\_csit3s4opCS

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 4, Something else (country-specific)**

String: S244

*Not available in reduced version* -33*Interrupted interview* -44*Other missing* -55*Not applicable* -77*No answer* -88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least four siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 4$ ) and whose sibling 4 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s4CS=9$ ). This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 31d:

Variable

y4\_educs4CS

**What type of education does he/she do? (If no longer in school: What type of education did he/she do?) Sibling 4 (country-specific)**

GE: He/she does not attend school yet 1

GE: Primary school (Grundschule) 2

GE: School for special needs (Förderschule) 3

GE: Lower secondary school (Hauptschule) 4

GE: Intermediate secondary school (Realschule) 5

GE: Upper secondary school (Gymnasium) 6

GE: Comprehensive school (Gesamtschule) 7

*Interrupted interview* -44*Other missing* -55*Not applicable* -77*No answer* -88*Don't know* -99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least four siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 4$ ). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31e:

Variable  
y4\_educ2s4

**Which educational degree did he/she receive? Sibling 4**

No educational degree (yet)	1
Degree from lower secondary school (Hauptschulabschluss)	2
Degree from intermediate secondary school (Realschulabschluss)	3
Degree from upper secondary (vocational) school ((Fach-)Abitur)	4
University degree	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least four siblings (y4\_sibl≥4).

## Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_isco08s4

**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 4**

Numeric:	F 4.0
He/she is not working.	0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least four siblings (y4\_sibl≥4). This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_isco08s4RV). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socioeconomic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Variable: y4\_iseis4G) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_siopss4G) were constructed.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_isco08s4RV**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 4 (reduced version)**

Numeric:	F 4.0
He/she is not working.	0
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least four siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 4$ ). Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_isco08s4 in the full version. ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Variable: y4\_iseis4G) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_siopss4G) were constructed.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_iseis4G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 4. International socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (generated)**

Numeric:	F 2.2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least four siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 4$ ). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.



Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_siopss4G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 4. SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (generated)**

Numeric:	F 2.2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least four siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 4$ ). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

Question 31a:

Variable  
y4\_sexs5**Is this your brother or your sister? Sibling 5**

Brother	1
Sister	2
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least five siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 5$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire.

## Question 31b:

Variable  
y4\_ages5**How old is he/she? Sibling 5**

Numeric:	F 2.0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least five siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 5$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_ages5RV).

## Question 31b:

Variable  
y4\_ages5RV**How old is he/she? Sibling 5 (reduced version)**

Numeric:	F 2.0
5 years or younger	5
30 years or older	30
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least five siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 5$ ). Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_ages5 in the full version. This question was not asked in the post questionnaire.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s5H

## What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 5 (harmonized)

Kindergarden	1
School	2
Studying	3
Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
Working	5
Internship	6
Something else	7
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least five siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 5$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s5opH. This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s5opH

## What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 5, Something else (harmonized)

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least five siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 5$ ) and whose sibling 5 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s5H=7$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s5CS

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 5 (country-specific)**

GE: Kindergarden	1
GE: School	2
GE: Studying	3
GE: Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
GE: Part-time/full-time job	5
GE: Vocational preparation year	6
GE: Internship	7
GE: Unemployed/nothing	8
GE: Something else	9
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least five siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 5$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s5opCS. This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s5opCS

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 5, Something else (country-specific)**

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least five siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 5$ ) and whose sibling 5 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s5CS=9$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 31d:

Variable  
y4\_educs5CS**What type of education does he/she do? (If no longer in school: What type of education did he/she do?) Sibling 5 (country-specific)**

GE: He/she does not attend school yet	1
GE: Primary school (Grundschule)	2
GE: School for special needs (Förderschule)	3
GE: Lower secondary school (Hauptschule)	4
GE: Intermediate secondary school (Realschule)	5
GE: Upper secondary school (Gymnasium)	6
GE: Comprehensive school (Gesamtschule)	7
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least five siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 5$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 31e:

Variable  
y4\_educ2s5**Which educational degree did he/she receive? Sibling 5**

No educational degree (yet)	1
Degree from lower secondary school (Hauptschulabschluss)	2
Degree from intermediate secondary school (Realschulabschluss)	3
Degree from upper secondary (vocational) school ((Fach-)Abitur)	4
University degree	5
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least five siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 5$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire.

## Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_isco08s5

**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 5**

Numeric:	F 4.0
He/she is not working.	0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least five siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 5$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (reduced-version variable: y4\_isco08s5RV). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Variable: y4\_iseis5G) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_siopss5G) were constructed.

## Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_isco08s5RV

**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 5 (reduced version)**

Numeric:	F 4.0
He/she is not working.	0
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least five siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 5$ ). Complete information on this variable is given in y4\_isco08s5 in the full version. This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Variable: y4\_iseis5G) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_siopss5G) were constructed.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_iseis5G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 5. International socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (generated)**

Numeric: F 2.2

<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least five siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 5$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_siopss5G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 5. SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (generated)**

Numeric: F 2.2

<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least five siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 5$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

## Question 31a:

Variable  
y4\_sexs6

**Is this your brother or your sister? Sibling 6**

Brother	1
Sister	2
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least six siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 6$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31b:

Variable  
y4\_ages6

**How old is he/she? Sibling 6**

Numeric:	F 2.0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least six siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 6$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).



## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s6H

## What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 6 (harmonized)

Kindergarden	1
School	2
Studying	3
Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
Working	5
Internship	6
Something else	7
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least six siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 6$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s6opH. This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s6opH

## What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 6, Something else (harmonized)

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least six siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 6$ ) and whose sibling 6 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s6H = 7$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s6CS

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 6 (country-specific)**

GE: Kindergarden	1
GE: School	2
GE: Studying	3
GE: Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
GE: Part-time/full-time job	5
GE: Vocational preparation year	6
GE: Internship	7
GE: Unemployed/nothing	8
GE: Something else	9
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least six siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 6$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s6opCS. This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s6opCS

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 6, Something else (country-specific)**

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least six siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 6$ ) and whose sibling 6 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s6CS=9$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31d:

Variable  
y4\_educs6CS

**What type of education does he/she do? (If no longer in school: What type of education did he/she do?) Sibling 6 (country-specific)**

GE: He/she does not attend school yet	1
GE: Primary school (Grundschule)	2
GE: School for special needs (Förderschule)	3
GE: Lower secondary school (Hauptschule)	4
GE: Intermediate secondary school (Realschule)	5
GE: Upper secondary school (Gymnasium)	6
GE: Comprehensive school (Gesamtschule)	7
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least six siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 6$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31e:

Variable  
y4\_educ2s6

**Which educational degree did he/she receive? Sibling 6**

No educational degree (yet)	1
Degree from lower secondary school (Hauptschulabschluss)	2
Degree from intermediate secondary school (Realschulabschluss)	3
Degree from upper secondary (vocational) school ((Fach-)Abitur)	4
University degree	5
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least six siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 6$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_isco08s6

## Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 6

Numeric:	F 4.0
He/she is not working.	0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least six siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 6$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Variable: y4\_iseis6G) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_siopss6G) were constructed.

## Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_iseis6G

## Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 6. International socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (generated)

Numeric:	F 2.2
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least six siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 6$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_siopss6G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 6. SIOPS (Treiman's prestige score (generated))**

Numeric:	F 2.2
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least six siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 6$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

Question 31a:

Variable  
y4\_sexs7**Is this your brother or your sister? Sibling 7**

Brother	1
Sister	2
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least seven siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 7$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31b:

Variable  
y4\_ages7**How old is he/she? Sibling 7**

Numeric:	F 2.0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least seven siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 7$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s7H**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 7 (harmonized)**

Kindergarden	1
School	2
Studying	3
Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
Working	5
Internship	6
Something else	7
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least seven siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 7$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s7opH. This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s7opH**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 7, Something else (harmonized)**

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least seven siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 7$ ) and whose sibling 7 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s7H=7$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s7CS**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 7 (country-specific)**

GE: Kindergarten	1
GE: School	2
GE: Studying	3
GE: Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
GE: Part-time/full-time job	5
GE: Vocational preparation year	6
GE: Internship	7
GE: Unemployed/nothing	8
GE: Something else	9
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least seven siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 7$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in  $y4\_csit3s7opCS$ . This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s7opCS**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 7, Something else (country-specific)**

String: S244

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least seven siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 7$ ) and whose sibling 7 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s7CS=9$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 31d:

Variable  
y4\_educs7CS**What type of education does he/she do? (If no longer in school: What type of education did he/she do?) Sibling 7 (country-specific)**

GE: He/she does not attend school yet	1
GE: Primary school (Grundschule)	2
GE: School for special needs (Förderschule)	3
GE: Lower secondary school (Hauptschule)	4
GE: Intermediate secondary school (Realschule)	5
GE: Upper secondary school (Gymnasium)	6
GE: Comprehensive school (Gesamtschule)	7
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least seven siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 7$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.



## Question 31e:

Variable  
y4\_educ2s7

## Which educational degree did he/she receive? Sibling 7

No educational degree (yet)	1
Degree from lower secondary school (Hauptschulabschluss)	2
Degree from intermediate secondary school (Realschulabschluss)	3
Degree from upper secondary (vocational) school ((Fach-)Abitur)	4
University degree	5
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least seven siblings (y4\_sibl≥7). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_isco08s7

## Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 7

Numeric:	F 4.0
He/she is not working.	0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least seven siblings (y4\_sibl≥7). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Variable: y4\_iseis7G) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_siopss7G) were constructed.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_iseis7G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 7. International socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (generated)**

Numeric: F 2.2

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least seven siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 7$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_siopss7G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 7. SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (generated)**

Numeric: F 2.2

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least seven siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 7$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

## Question 31a:

Variable  
y4\_sexs8

**Is this your brother or your sister? Sibling 8**

Brother	1
Sister	2
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eight siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 8$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31b:

Variable  
y4\_ages8

**How old is he/she? Sibling 8**

Numeric:	F 2.0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eight siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 8$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s8H

## What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 8 (harmonized)

Kindergarden	1
School	2
Studying	3
Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
Working	5
Internship	6
Something else	7
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	<i>-33</i>
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	<i>-44</i>
<i>Other missing</i>	<i>-55</i>
<i>Question not asked</i>	<i>-66</i>
<i>Not applicable</i>	<i>-77</i>
<i>No answer</i>	<i>-88</i>

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eight siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 8$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s8opH. This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s8opH

## What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 8, Something else (harmonized)

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	<i>-33</i>
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	<i>-44</i>
<i>Other missing</i>	<i>-55</i>
<i>Question not asked</i>	<i>-66</i>
<i>Not applicable</i>	<i>-77</i>
<i>No answer</i>	<i>-88</i>

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eight siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 8$ ) and whose sibling 8 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s8H=7$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s8CS

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 8 (country-specific)**

GE: Kindergarden	1
GE: School	2
GE: Studying	3
GE: Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
GE: Part-time/full-time job	5
GE: Vocational preparation year	6
GE: Internship	7
GE: Unemployed/nothing	8
GE: Something else	9
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eight siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 8$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s8opCS. This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s8opCS

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 8, Something else (country-specific)**

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eight siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 8$ ) and whose sibling 8 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s8CS=9$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31d:

Variable  
y4\_educs8CS

**What type of education does he/she do? (If no longer in school: What type of education did he/she do?) Sibling 8 (country-specific)**

GE: He/she does not attend school yet	1
GE: Primary school (Grundschule)	2
GE: School for special needs (Förderschule)	3
GE: Lower secondary school (Hauptschule)	4
GE: Intermediate secondary school (Realschule)	5
GE: Upper secondary school (Gymnasium)	6
GE: Comprehensive school (Gesamtschule)	7
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eight siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 8$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31e:

Variable  
y4\_educ2s8

**Which educational degree did he/she receive? Sibling 8**

No educational degree (yet)	1
Degree from lower secondary school (Hauptschulabschluss)	2
Degree from intermediate secondary school (Realschulabschluss)	3
Degree from upper secondary (vocational) school ((Fach-)Abitur)	4
University degree	5
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eight siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 8$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_isco08s8

## Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 8

Numeric:	F 4.0
He/she is not working.	0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eight siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 8$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Variable: y4\_iseis8G) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_siopss8G) were constructed.

## Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_iseis8G

## Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 8. International socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (generated)

Numeric:	F 2.2
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eight siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 8$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_siopss8G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 8. SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (generated)**

Numeric:	F 2.2
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eight siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 8$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

Question 31a:

Variable  
y4\_sexs9**Is this your brother or your sister? Sibling 9**

Brother	1
Sister	2
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least nine siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 9$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).



## Question 31b:

Variable  
y4\_ages9**How old is he/she? Sibling 9**

Numeric:	F 2.0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least nine siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 9$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s9H**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 9 (harmonized)**

Kindergarden	1
School	2
Studying	3
Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
Working	5
Internship	6
Something else	7
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least nine siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 9$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s9opH. This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s9opH**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 9, Something else (harmonized)**

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least nine siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 9$ ) and whose sibling 9 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s9H=7$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s9CS**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 9 (country-specific)**

GE: Kindergarten	1
GE: School	2
GE: Studying	3
GE: Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
GE: Part-time/full-time job	5
GE: Vocational preparation year	6
GE: Internship	7
GE: Unemployed/nothing	8
GE: Something else	9
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least nine siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 9$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in  $y4\_csit3s9opCS$ . This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s9opCS**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 9, Something else (country-specific)**

String: S244

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least nine siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 9$ ) and whose sibling 9 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s9CS=9$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 31d:

Variable  
y4\_educs9CS**What type of education does he/she do? (If no longer in school: What type of education did he/she do?) Sibling 9 (country-specific)**

GE: He/she does not attend school yet	1
GE: Primary school (Grundschule)	2
GE: School for special needs (Förderschule)	3
GE: Lower secondary school (Hauptschule)	4
GE: Intermediate secondary school (Realschule)	5
GE: Upper secondary school (Gymnasium)	6
GE: Comprehensive school (Gesamtschule)	7
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least nine siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 9$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31e:

Variable  
y4\_educ2s9

## Which educational degree did he/she receive? Sibling 9

No educational degree (yet)	1
Degree from lower secondary school (Hauptschulabschluss)	2
Degree from intermediate secondary school (Realschulabschluss)	3
Degree from upper secondary (vocational) school ((Fach-)Abitur)	4
University degree	5
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least nine siblings (y4\_sibl≥9). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_isco08s9

## Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 9

Numeric:	F 4.0
He/she is not working.	0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least nine siblings (y4\_sibl≥9). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Variable: y4\_iseis9G) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_siopss9G) were constructed.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_iseis9G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 9. International socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (generated)**

Numeric: F 2.2

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least nine siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 9$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_siopss9G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 9. SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (generated)**

Numeric: F 2.2

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least nine siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 9$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

## Question 31a:

Variable  
y4\_sexs10

**Is this your brother or your sister? Sibling 10**

Brother	1
Sister	2
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least ten siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 10$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31b:

Variable  
y4\_ages10

**How old is he/she? Sibling 10**

Numeric:	F 2.0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least ten siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 10$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s10H

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 10 (harmonized)**

Kindergarden	1
School	2
Studying	3
Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
Working	5
Internship	6
Something else	7
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	<i>-33</i>
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	<i>-44</i>
<i>Other missing</i>	<i>-55</i>
<i>Question not asked</i>	<i>-66</i>
<i>Not applicable</i>	<i>-77</i>
<i>No answer</i>	<i>-88</i>

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least ten siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 10$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s10opH. This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s10opH

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 10, Something else (harmonized)**

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	<i>-33</i>
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	<i>-44</i>
<i>Other missing</i>	<i>-55</i>
<i>Question not asked</i>	<i>-66</i>
<i>Not applicable</i>	<i>-77</i>
<i>No answer</i>	<i>-88</i>

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least ten siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 10$ ) and whose sibling 10 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s10H = 7$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s10CS

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 10 (country-specific)**

GE: Kindergarden	1
GE: School	2
GE: Studying	3
GE: Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
GE: Part-time/full-time job	5
GE: Vocational preparation year	6
GE: Internship	7
GE: Unemployed/nothing	8
GE: Something else	9
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least ten siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 10$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s10opCS. This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s10opCS

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 10, Something else (country-specific)**

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least ten siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 10$ ) and whose sibling 10 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s10CS=9$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).



Question 31d:

Variable  
y4\_educs10CS**What type of education does he/she do? (If no longer in school: What type of education did he/she do?) Sibling 10 (country-specific)**

GE: He/she does not attend school yet	1
GE: Primary school (Grundschule)	2
GE: School for special needs (Förderschule)	3
GE: Lower secondary school (Hauptschule)	4
GE: Intermediate secondary school (Realschule)	5
GE: Upper secondary school (Gymnasium)	6
GE: Comprehensive school (Gesamtschule)	7
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least ten siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 10$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 31e:

Variable  
y4\_educ2s10**Which educational degree did he/she receive? Sibling 10**

No educational degree (yet)	1
Degree from lower secondary school (Hauptschulabschluss)	2
Degree from intermediate secondary school (Realschulabschluss)	3
Degree from upper secondary (vocational) school ((Fach-)Abitur)	4
University degree	5
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least ten siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 10$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_isco08s10**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 10**

Numeric:	F 4.0
He/she is not working.	0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least ten siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 10$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Variable: y4\_iseis10G) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_siopss10G) were constructed.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_iseis10G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 10. International socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (generated)**

Numeric:	F 2.2
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least ten siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 10$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_siopss10G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 10. SIOPS  
(Treiman's) prestige score (generated)**

Numeric: F 2.2

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least ten siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 10$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

Question 31a:

Variable  
y4\_sexs11**Is this your brother or your sister? Sibling 11**

Brother	1
Sister	2

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eleven siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 11$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31b:

Variable  
y4\_ages11

**How old is he/she? Sibling 11**

Numeric:	F 2.0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eleven siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 11$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s11H

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 11 (harmonized)**

Kindergarden	1
School	2
Studying	3
Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
Working	5
Internship	6
Something else	7
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eleven siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 11$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s11opH. This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s11opH

## What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 11, Something else (harmonized)

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eleven siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 11$ ) and whose sibling 11 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s11H=7$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s11CS

## What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 11 (country-specific)

GE: Kindergarten	1
GE: School	2
GE: Studying	3
GE: Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
GE: Part-time/full-time job	5
GE: Vocational preparation year	6
GE: Internship	7
GE: Unemployed/nothing	8
GE: Something else	9
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eleven siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 11$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in  $y4\_csit3s11opCS$ . This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s11opCS**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 11, Something else (country-specific)**

String: S244

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eleven siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 11$ ) and whose sibling 11 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s11CS=9$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 31d:

Variable  
y4\_educs11CS**What type of education does he/she do? (If no longer in school: What type of education did he/she do?) Sibling 11 (country-specific)**

GE: He/she does not attend school yet	1
GE: Primary school (Grundschule)	2
GE: School for special needs (Förderschule)	3
GE: Lower secondary school (Hauptschule)	4
GE: Intermediate secondary school (Realschule)	5
GE: Upper secondary school (Gymnasium)	6
GE: Comprehensive school (Gesamtschule)	7
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eleven siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 11$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31e:

Variable  
y4\_educ2s11

## Which educational degree did he/she receive? Sibling 11

No educational degree (yet)	1
Degree from lower secondary school (Hauptschulabschluss)	2
Degree from intermediate secondary school (Realschulabschluss)	3
Degree from upper secondary (vocational) school ((Fach-)Abitur)	4
University degree	5
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eleven siblings (y4\_sibl≥11). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_isco08s11

## Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 11

Numeric:	F 4.0
He/she is not working.	0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eleven siblings (y4\_sibl≥11). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Variable: y4\_iseis11G) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_siopss11G) were constructed.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_iseis11G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 11. International socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (generated)**

Numeric:	F 2.2
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eleven siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 11$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_siopss11G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 11. SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (generated)**

Numeric:	F 2.2
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least eleven siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 11$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.



## Question 31a:

Variable  
y4\_sexs12

**Is this your brother or your sister? Sibling 12**

Brother	1
Sister	2
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least twelve siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 12$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31b:

Variable  
y4\_ages12

**How old is he/she? Sibling 12**

Numeric:	F 2.0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least twelve siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 12$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s12H

## What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 12 (harmonized)

Kindergarden	1
School	2
Studying	3
Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
Working	5
Internship	6
Something else	7
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least twelve siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 12$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s12opH. This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s12opH

## What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 12, Something else (harmonized)

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least twelve siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 12$ ) and whose sibling 12 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s12H = 7$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s12CS

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 12 (country-specific)**

GE: Kindergarden	1
GE: School	2
GE: Studying	3
GE: Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
GE: Part-time/full-time job	5
GE: Vocational preparation year	6
GE: Internship	7
GE: Unemployed/nothing	8
GE: Something else	9
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least twelve siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 12$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s12opCS. This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s12opCS

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 12, Something else (country-specific)**

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least twelve siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 12$ ) and whose sibling 12 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s12CS=9$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31d:

Variable  
y4\_educs12CS**What type of education does he/she do? (If no longer in school: What type of education did he/she do?) Sibling 12 (country-specific)**

GE: He/she does not attend school yet	1
GE: Primary school (Grundschule)	2
GE: School for special needs (Förderschule)	3
GE: Lower secondary school (Hauptschule)	4
GE: Intermediate secondary school (Realschule)	5
GE: Upper secondary school (Gymnasium)	6
GE: Comprehensive school (Gesamtschule)	7
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least twelve siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 12$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31e:

Variable  
y4\_educ2s12**Which educational degree did he/she receive? Sibling 12**

No educational degree (yet)	1
Degree from lower secondary school (Hauptschulabschluss)	2
Degree from intermediate secondary school (Realschulabschluss)	3
Degree from upper secondary (vocational) school ((Fach-)Abitur)	4
University degree	5
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least twelve siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 12$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_isco08s12**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 12**

Numeric:	F 4.0
He/she is not working.	0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least twelve siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 12$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Variable: y4\_iseis12G) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_siopss12G) were constructed.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_iseis12G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 12. International socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (generated)**

Numeric:	F 2.2
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least twelve siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 12$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_siopss12G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 12. SIOPS  
(Treiman's) prestige score (generated)**

Numeric: F 2.2

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least twelve siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 12$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

Question 31a:

Variable  
y4\_sexs13**Is this your brother or your sister? Sibling 13**

Brother	1
Sister	2

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least thirteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 13$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

**Question 31b:**Variable  
y4\_ages13**How old is he/she? Sibling 13**

Numeric:	F 2.0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least thirteen siblings (y4\_sibl≥13). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

**Question 31c:**Variable  
y4\_csit3s13H**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 13 (harmonized)**

Kindergarden	1
School	2
Studying	3
Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
Working	5
Internship	6
Something else	7
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least thirteen siblings (y4\_sibl≥13). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s13opH. This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s13opH

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 13, Something else (harmonized)**

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least thirteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 13$ ) and whose sibling 13 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s13H=7$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s13CS

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 13 (country-specific)**

GE: Kindergarten	1
GE: School	2
GE: Studying	3
GE: Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
GE: Part-time/full-time job	5
GE: Vocational preparation year	6
GE: Internship	7
GE: Unemployed/nothing	8
GE: Something else	9
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least thirteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 13$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s13opCS. This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.



Question 31c:

Variable

y4\_csit3s13opCS

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 13, Something else (country-specific)**

String: S244

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least thirteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 13$ ) and whose sibling 13 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s13CS=9$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 31d:

Variable

y4\_educs13CS

**What type of education does he/she do? (If no longer in school: What type of education did he/she do?) Sibling 13 (country-specific)**

GE: He/she does not attend school yet	1
GE: Primary school (Grundschule)	2
GE: School for special needs (Förderschule)	3
GE: Lower secondary school (Hauptschule)	4
GE: Intermediate secondary school (Realschule)	5
GE: Upper secondary school (Gymnasium)	6
GE: Comprehensive school (Gesamtschule)	7
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least thirteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 13$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31e:

Variable  
y4\_educ2s13

**Which educational degree did he/she receive? Sibling 13**

No educational degree (yet)	1
Degree from lower secondary school (Hauptschulabschluss)	2
Degree from intermediate secondary school (Realschulabschluss)	3
Degree from upper secondary (vocational) school ((Fach-)Abitur)	4
University degree	5
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least thirteen siblings (y4\_sibl≥13). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_isco08s13

**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 13**

Numeric:	F 4.0
He/she is not working.	0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least thirteen siblings (y4\_sibl≥13). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Variable: y4\_iseis13G) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_siopss13G) were constructed.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_iseis13G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 13. International socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (generated)**

Numeric:	F 2.2
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least thirteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 13$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_siopss13G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 13. SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (generated)**

Numeric:	F 2.2
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least thirteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 13$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

## Question 31a:

Variable  
y4\_sexs14

**Is this your brother or your sister? Sibling 14**

Brother	1
Sister	2
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fourteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 14$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31b:

Variable  
y4\_ages14

**How old is he/she? Sibling 14**

Numeric:	F 2.0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fourteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 14$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s14H

## What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 14 (harmonized)

Kindergarden	1
School	2
Studying	3
Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
Working	5
Internship	6
Something else	7
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fourteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 14$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s14opH. This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s14opH

## What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 14, Something else (harmonized)

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fourteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 14$ ) and whose sibling 14 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s14H=7$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s14CS

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 14 (country-specific)**

GE: Kindergarden	1
GE: School	2
GE: Studying	3
GE: Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
GE: Part-time/full-time job	5
GE: Vocational preparation year	6
GE: Internship	7
GE: Unemployed/nothing	8
GE: Something else	9
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fourteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 14$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s14opCS. This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s14opCS

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 14, Something else (country-specific)**

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fourteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 14$ ) and whose sibling 14 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s14CS=9$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31d:

Variable  
y4\_educs14CS**What type of education does he/she do? (If no longer in school: What type of education did he/she do?) Sibling 14 (country-specific)**

GE: He/she does not attend school yet	1
GE: Primary school (Grundschule)	2
GE: School for special needs (Förderschule)	3
GE: Lower secondary school (Hauptschule)	4
GE: Intermediate secondary school (Realschule)	5
GE: Upper secondary school (Gymnasium)	6
GE: Comprehensive school (Gesamtschule)	7
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fourteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 14$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31e:

Variable  
y4\_educ2s14**Which educational degree did he/she receive? Sibling 14**

No educational degree (yet)	1
Degree from lower secondary school (Hauptschulabschluss)	2
Degree from intermediate secondary school (Realschulabschluss)	3
Degree from upper secondary (vocational) school ((Fach-)Abitur)	4
University degree	5
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fourteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 14$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_isco08s14

## Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 14

Numeric:	F 4.0
He/she is not working.	0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fourteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 14$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Variable: y4\_iseis14G) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_siopss14G) were constructed.

## Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_iseis14G

## Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 14. International socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (generated)

Numeric:	F 2.2
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fourteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 14$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.



Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_siopss14G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 14. SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (generated)**

Numeric: F 2.2

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fourteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 14$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

Question 31a:

Variable  
y4\_sexs15**Is this your brother or your sister? Sibling 15**

Brother	1
Sister	2

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fifteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 15$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31b:

Variable  
y4\_ages15**How old is he/she? Sibling 15**

Numeric:	F 2.0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fifteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 15$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s15H**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 15 (harmonized)**

Kindergarden	1
School	2
Studying	3
Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
Working	5
Internship	6
Something else	7
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fifteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 15$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in y4\_csit3s15opH. This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s15opH

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 15, Something else (harmonized)**

String:	S244
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fifteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 15$ ) and whose sibling 15 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s15H=7$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s15CS

**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 15 (country-specific)**

GE: Kindergarten	1
GE: School	2
GE: Studying	3
GE: Apprenticeship/work-related training	4
GE: Part-time/full-time job	5
GE: Vocational preparation year	6
GE: Internship	7
GE: Unemployed/nothing	8
GE: Something else	9
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fifteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 15$ ). Further information about “something else” is given in  $y4\_csit3s15opCS$ . This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

Question 31c:

Variable  
y4\_csit3s15opCS**What is he/she currently doing? Sibling 15, Something else (country-specific)**

String: S244

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fifteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 15$ ) and whose sibling 15 is currently doing “something else” ( $y4\_csit3s15CS=9$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

Question 31d:

Variable  
y4\_educs15CS**What type of education does he/she do? (If no longer in school: What type of education did he/she do?) Sibling 15 (country-specific)**

GE: He/she does not attend school yet	1
GE: Primary school (Grundschule)	2
GE: School for special needs (Förderschule)	3
GE: Lower secondary school (Hauptschule)	4
GE: Intermediate secondary school (Realschule)	5
GE: Upper secondary school (Gymnasium)	6
GE: Comprehensive school (Gesamtschule)	7
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fifteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 15$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). Note that the coding scheme deviates from that of former waves.

## Question 31e:

Variable  
y4\_educ2s15

**Which educational degree did he/she receive? Sibling 15**

No educational degree (yet)	1
Degree from lower secondary school (Hauptschulabschluss)	2
Degree from intermediate secondary school (Realschulabschluss)	3
Degree from upper secondary (vocational) school ((Fach-)Abitur)	4
University degree	5
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88
<i>Don't know</i>	-99

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fifteen siblings (y4\_sibl≥15). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available).

## Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_isco08s15

**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 15**

Numeric:	F 4.0
He/she is not working.	0
<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fifteen siblings (y4\_sibl≥15). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). ISCO 2008 was coded using this question. An overview of the major, sub-major and unit groups is provided in Appendix A. Using this variable, the international socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (Variable: y4\_iseis15G) and SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (variable: y4\_siopss15G) were constructed.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_iseis15G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 15. International socio-economic index of occupational status (ISEI) (generated)**

Numeric: F 2.2

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fifteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 15$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

Question 31f:

Variable  
y4\_siopss15G**Which job does he/she have at the moment? Sibling 15. SIOPS (Treiman's) prestige score (generated)**

Numeric: F 2.2

<i>Not available in reduced version</i>	-33
<i>Interrupted interview</i>	-44
<i>Other missing</i>	-55
<i>Question not asked</i>	-66
<i>Not applicable</i>	-77
<i>No answer</i>	-88

**Note:** Only for respondents who have at least fifteen siblings ( $y4\_sibl \geq 15$ ). This question was not asked in the post questionnaire. This question is not available in the reduced version (no reduced-version variable available). This index was constructed from ISCO 2008 using the conversion tool by Ganzeboom and Treiman.

Reference: Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J., "International Stratification and Mobility File: Conversion Tools." Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology, <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/ismf/index.htm>. 3.12.15.

## 5 Appendix

### 5.1 Coding lists

#### 5.1.1 Appendix A: Coding list ISCO 2008

---

Variables	Armed forces occupations	0000
y4_a_isco08	Commissioned armed forces officers	0100
y4_a_isco08RV	Commissioned armed forces officers	0110
y4_w_isco08	Non-commissioned armed forces officers	0200
y4_w_isco08RV	Non-commissioned armed forces officers	0210
y4_w_isco08f	Armed forces occupations, other ranks	0300
y4_w_isco08fRV	Armed forces occupations, other ranks	0310
y4_o_isco08w		
y4_o_isco08wRV	Managers	1000
y4_isco08s1	Chief executives, senior officials and legislators	1100
y4_isco08s1RV	Legislators and senior officials	1110
y4_isco08s2	Legislators	1111
y4_isco08s2RV	Senior government officials	1112
y4_isco08s3	Traditional chiefs and heads of village	1113
y4_isco08s3RV	Senior officials of special-interest organizations	1114
y4_isco08s4	Managing directors and chief executives	1120
y4_isco08s4RV	Administrative and commercial managers	1200
y4_isco08s5	Business services and administration managers	1210
y4_isco08s5RV	Finance managers	1211
y4_isco08s6	Human resource managers	1212
y4_isco08s7	Policy and planning managers	1213
y4_isco08s8	Business services and administration managers	1219
y4_isco08s9	not elsewhere classified	
y4_isco08s10	Sales, marketing and development managers	1220
y4_isco08s11	Sales and marketing managers	1221
y4_isco08s12	Advertising and public relations managers	1222
y4_isco08s13	Research and development managers	1223
y4_isco08s14	Production and specialized services managers	1300
y4_isco08s15	Production managers in agriculture, forestry and fisheries	1310
	Agricultural and forestry production managers	1311
	Aquaculture and fisheries production managers	1312
	Manufacturing, mining, construction, and distribution managers	1320
	Manufacturing managers	1321
	Mining managers	1322
	Construction managers	1323
	Supply, distribution and related managers	1324
	Information and communications technology service managers	1330
	Professional services managers	1340
	Child care services managers	1341

---

---

Health services managers	1342
Aged care services managers	1343
Social welfare managers	1344
Education managers	1345
Financial and insurance services branch managers	1346
Professional services managers not elsewhere classified	1349
Hospitality, retail and other services managers	1400
Hotel and restaurant managers	1410
Hotel managers	1411
Restaurant managers	1412
Retail and wholesale trade managers	1420
Other services managers	1430
Sports, recreation and cultural center managers	1431
Services managers not elsewhere classified	1439
Professionals	2000
Science and engineering professionals	2100
Physical and earth science professionals	2110
Physicists and astronomers	2111
Meteorologists	2112
Chemists	2113
Geologists and geophysicists	2114
Mathematicians, actuaries and statisticians	2120
Life science professionals	2130
Biologists, botanists, zoologists and related professionals	2131
Farming, forestry and fisheries advisers	2132
Environmental protection professionals	2133
Engineering professionals (excluding electro technology)	2140
Industrial and production engineers	2141
Civil engineers	2142
Environmental engineers	2143
Mechanical engineers	2144
Chemical engineers	2145
Mining engineers, metallurgists and related professionals	2146
Engineering professionals not elsewhere classified	2149
Electro technology engineers	2150
Electrical engineers	2151
Electronics engineers	2152
Telecommunications engineers	2153
Architects, planners, surveyors and designers	2160
Building architects	2161
Landscape architects	2162
Product and garment designers	2163
Town and traffic planners	2164
Cartographers and surveyors	2165
Graphic and multimedia designers	2166
Health professionals	2200

---



---

Medical doctors	2210
Generalist medical practitioners	2211
Specialist medical practitioners	2212
Nursing and midwifery professionals	2220
Nursing professionals	2221
Midwifery professionals	2222
Traditional and complementary medicine professionals	2230
Paramedical practitioners	2240
Veterinarians	2250
Other health professionals	2260
Dentists	2261
Pharmacists	2262
Environmental and occupational health and hygiene professionals	2263
Physiotherapists	2264
Dieticians and nutritionists	2265
Audiologists and speech therapists	2266
Optometrists and ophthalmic opticians	2267
Health professionals not elsewhere classified	2269
Teaching professionals	2300
University and higher education teachers	2310
Vocational education teachers	2320
Secondary education teachers	2330
Primary school and early childhood teachers	2340
Primary school teachers	2341
Early childhood educators	2342
Other teaching professionals	2350
Education methods specialists	2351
Special needs teachers	2352
Other language teachers	2353
Other music teachers	2354
Other arts teachers	2355
Information technology trainers	2356
Teaching professionals not elsewhere classified	2359
Business and administration professionals	2400
Finance professionals	2410
Accountants	2411
Financial and investment advisers	2412
Financial analysts	2413
Administration professionals	2420
Management and organization analysts	2421
Policy administration professionals	2422
Personnel and careers professionals	2423
Training and staff development professionals	2424
Sales, marketing and public relations professionals	2430
Advertising and marketing professionals	2431
Public relations professionals	2432
Technical and medical sales professionals (excluding ICT)	2433
Information and communications technology sales professionals	2434

---

---

Information and communications technology professionals	2500
Software and applications developers and analysts	2510
Systems analysts	2511
Software developers	2512
Web and multimedia developers	2513
Applications programmers	2514
Software and applications developers and analysts not elsewhere classified	2519
Software and applications developers and analysts not elsewhere classified	2520
Database designers and administrators	2521
Systems administrators	2522
Computer network professionals	2523
Database and network professionals not elsewhere classified	2529
Legal, social and cultural professionals	2600
Legal professionals	2610
Lawyers	2611
Judges	2612
Legal professionals not elsewhere classified	2619
Librarians, archivists and curators	2620
Archivists and curators	2621
Librarians and related information professionals	2622
Social and religious professionals	2630
Economists	2631
Sociologists, anthropologists and related professionals	2632
Philosophers, historians and political scientists	2633
Psychologists	2634
Social work and counseling professionals	2635
Religious professionals	2636
Authors, journalists and linguists	2640
Authors and related writers	2641
Journalists	2642
Translators, interpreters and other linguists	2643
Creative and performing artists	2650
Visual artists	2651
Musicians, singers and composers	2652
Dancers and choreographers	2653
Film, stage and related directors and producers	2654
Actors	2655
Announcers on radio, television and other media	2656
Creative and performing artists not elsewhere classified	2659
Technicians and associate professionals	3000
Science and engineering associate professionals	3100
Physical and engineering science technicians	3110
Chemical and physical science technicians	3111

---

---

Civil engineering technicians	3112
Electrical engineering technicians	3113
Electronics engineering technicians	3114
Mechanical engineering technicians	3115
Chemical engineering technicians	3116
Mining and metallurgical technicians	3117
Draughts persons	3118
Physical and engineering science technicians not elsewhere classified	3119
Mining, manufacturing and construction supervisors	3120
Mining supervisors	3121
Manufacturing supervisors	3122
Construction supervisors	3123
Process control technicians	3130
Power production plant operators	3131
Incinerator and water treatment plant operators	3132
Chemical processing plant controllers	3133
Petroleum and natural gas refining plant operators	3134
Metal production process controllers	3135
Process control technicians not elsewhere classified	3139
Life science technicians and related associate professionals	3140
Life science technicians (excluding medical)	3141
Agricultural technicians	3142
Forestry technicians	3143
Ship and aircraft controllers and technicians	3150
Ships' engineers	3151
Ships' deck officers and pilots	3152
Aircraft pilots and related associate professionals	3153
Air traffic controllers	3154
Air traffic safety electronics technicians	3155
Health associate professionals	3200
Medical and pharmaceutical technicians	3210
Medical imaging and therapeutic equipment technicians	3211
Medical and pathology laboratory technicians	3212
Pharmaceutical technicians and assistants	3213
Medical and dental prosthetic technicians	3214
Nursing and midwifery associate professionals	3220
Nursing associate professionals	3221
Midwifery associate professionals	3222
Traditional and complementary medicine associate professionals	3230
Veterinary technicians and assistants	3240
Other health associate professionals	3250
Dental assistants and therapists	3251
Medical records and health information technicians	3252

---

---

Community health workers	3253
Dispensing opticians	3254
Physiotherapy technicians and assistants	3255
Medical assistants	3256
Environmental and occupational health inspectors and associates	3257
Ambulance workers	3258
Health associate professionals not elsewhere classified	3259
Business and administration associate professionals	3300
Financial and mathematical associate professionals	3310
Securities and finance dealers and brokers	3311
Credit and loans officers	3312
Accounting associate professionals	3313
Statistical, mathematical and related associate professionals	3314
Valuers and loss assessors	3315
Sales and purchasing agents and brokers	3320
Insurance representatives	3321
Commercial sales representatives	3322
Buyers	3323
Trade brokers	3324
Business services agents	3330
Clearing and forwarding agents	3331
Conference and event planners	3332
Employment agents and contractors	3333
Real estate agents and property managers	3334
Business services agents not elsewhere classified	3339
Administrative and specialized secretaries	3340
Office supervisors	3341
Legal secretaries	3342
Administrative and executive secretaries	3343
Medical secretaries	3344
Regulatory government associate professionals	3350
Customs and border inspectors	3351
Government tax and excise officials	3352
Government social benefits officials	3353
Government licensing officials	3354
Police inspectors and detectives	3355
Regulatory government associate professionals not elsewhere classified	3359
Legal, social, cultural and related associate professionals	3400
Legal, social and religious associate professionals	3410
Legal and related associate professionals	3411
Social work associate professionals	3412
Religious associate professionals	3413
Sports and fitness workers	3420
Athletes and sports players	3421

---

---

Sports coaches, instructors and officials	3422
Fitness and recreation instructors and program leaders	3423
Artistic, cultural and culinary associate professionals	3430
Photographers	3431
Interior designers and decorators	3432
Gallery, museum and library technicians	3433
Chefs	3434
Other artistic and cultural associate professionals	3435
Information and communications technicians	3500
Information and communications technology operations and user support technicians	3510
Information and communications technology operations technicians	3511
Information and communications technology user support technicians	3512
Computer network and systems technicians	3513
Web technicians	3514
Telecommunications and broadcasting technicians	3520
Broadcasting and audio-visual technicians	3521
Telecommunications engineering technicians	3522
Clerical support workers	4000
General and keyboard clerks	4100
General office clerks	4110
Secretaries (general)	4120
Keyboard operators	4130
Typists and word processing operators	4131
Data entry clerks	4132
Customer services clerks	4200
Tellers, money collectors and related clerks	4210
Bank tellers and related clerks	4211
Bookmakers, croupiers and related gaming workers	4212
Pawnbrokers and money-lenders	4213
Debt-collectors and related workers	4214
Client information workers	4220
Travel consultants and clerks	4221
Contact center information clerks	4222
Telephone switchboard operators	4223
Hotel receptionists	4224
Enquiry clerks	4225
Receptionists (general)	4226
Survey and market research interviewers	4227
Client information workers not elsewhere classified	4229
Numerical and material recording clerks	4300
Numerical clerks	4310
Accounting and bookkeeping clerks	4311
Statistical, finance and insurance clerks	4312

---

---

Payroll clerks	4313
Material-recording and transport clerks	4320
Stock clerks	4321
Production clerks	4322
Transport clerks	4323
Other clerical support workers	4400
Other clerical support workers	4410
Library clerks	4411
Mail carriers and sorting clerks	4412
Coding, proof-reading and related clerks	4413
Scribes and related workers	4414
Filing and copying clerks	4415
Personnel clerks	4416
Clerical support workers not elsewhere classified	4419
Service and sales workers	5000
Personal service workers	5100
Travel attendants, conductors and guides	5110
Travel attendants and travel stewards	5111
Transport conductors	5112
Travel guides	5113
Cooks	5120
Waiters and bartenders	5130
Waiters	5131
Bartenders	5132
Hairdressers, beauticians and related workers	5140
Hairdressers	5141
Beauticians and related workers	5142
Building and housekeeping supervisors	5150
Cleaning and housekeeping supervisors in offices, hotels and other establishments	5151
Domestic housekeepers	5152
Building caretakers	5153
Other personal services workers	5160
Astrologers, fortune-tellers and related workers	5161
Companions and valets	5162
Undertakers and embalmers	5163
Pet groomers and animal care workers	5164
Driving instructors	5165
Personal services workers not elsewhere classified	5169
Sales workers	5200
Street and market salespersons	5210
Stall and market salespersons	5211
Street food salespersons	5212
Shop salespersons	5220
Shop keepers	5221
Shop supervisors	5222
Shop sales assistants	5223
Cashiers and ticket clerks	5230
Other sales workers	5240
Fashion and other models	5241

---

---

Sales demonstrators	5242
Door to door salespersons	5243
Contact center salespersons	5244
Service station attendants	5245
Food service counter attendants	5246
Sales workers not elsewhere classified	5249
Personal care workers	5300
Child care workers and teachers' aides	5310
Child care workers	5311
Teachers' aides	5312
Personal care workers in health services	5320
Health care assistants	5321
Home-based personal care workers	5322
Personal care workers in health services not elsewhere classified	5329
Protective services workers	5400
Protective services workers	5410
Fire-fighters	5411
Police officers	5412
Prison guards	5413
Security guards	5414
Protective services workers not elsewhere classified	5419
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	6000
Market-oriented skilled agricultural workers	6100
Market gardeners and crop growers	6110
Field crop and vegetable growers	6111
Tree and shrub crop growers	6112
Gardeners, horticultural and nursery growers	6113
Mixed crop growers	6114
Animal producers	6120
Livestock and dairy producers	6121
Poultry producers	6122
Apiarists and Seri culturists	6123
Animal producers not elsewhere classified	6129
Mixed crop and animal producers	6130
Market-oriented skilled forestry, fishery and hunting workers	6200
Forestry and related workers	6210
Fishery workers, hunters and trappers	6220
Aquaculture workers	6221
Inland and coastal waters fishery workers	6222
Deep-sea fishery workers	6223
Hunters and trappers	6224
Subsistence farmers, fishers, hunters and gatherers	6300
Subsistence crop farmers	6310
Subsistence livestock farmers	6320
Subsistence mixed crop and livestock farmers	6330
Subsistence fishers, hunters, trappers and gatherers	6340

---

---

Craft and related trades workers	7000
Building and related trades workers, excluding electricians	7100
Building frame and related trades workers	7110
House builders	7111
Bricklayers and related workers	7112
Stonemasons, stone cutters, splitters and carvers	7113
Concrete placers, concrete finishers and related workers	7114
Carpenters and joiners	7115
Building frame and related trades workers not elsewhere classified	7119
Building finishers and related trades workers	7120
Roofers	7121
Floor layers and tile setters	7122
Plasterers	7123
Insulation workers	7124
Glaziers	7125
Plumbers and pipe fitters	7126
Air conditioning and refrigeration mechanics	7127
Painters, building structure cleaners and related trades workers	7130
Painters and related workers	7131
Spray painters and varnishers	7132
Building structure cleaners	7133
Metal, machinery and related trades workers	7200
Sheet and structural metal workers, molders and welders, and related workers	7210
Metal molders and core makers	7211
Welders and flame cutters	7212
Sheet-metal workers	7213
Structural-metal preparers and erectors	7214
Riggers and cable splicers	7215
Blacksmiths, toolmakers and related trades workers	7220
Blacksmiths, hammer smiths and forging press workers	7221
Toolmakers and related workers	7222
Metal working machine tool setters and operators	7223
Metal polishers, wheel grinders and tool sharpeners	7224
Machinery mechanics and repairers	7230
Motor vehicle mechanics and repairers	7231
Aircraft engine mechanics and repairers	7232
Agricultural and industrial machinery mechanics and repairers	7233
Bicycle and related repairers	7234
Handicraft and printing workers	7300
Handicraft workers	7310
Precision-instrument makers and repairers	7311
Musical instrument makers and tuners	7312

---



---

Jewelry and precious-metal workers	7313
Potters and related workers	7314
Glass makers, cutters, grinders and finishers	7315
Sign writers, decorative painters, engravers and etchers	7316
Handicraft workers in wood, basketry and related materials	7317
Handicraft workers in textile, leather and related materials	7318
Handicraft workers not elsewhere classified	7319
Printing trades workers	7320
Pre-press technicians	7321
Printers	7322
Print finishing and binding workers	7323
Electrical and electronic trades workers	7400
Electrical equipment installers and repairers	7410
Building and related electricians	7411
Electrical mechanics and fitters	7412
Electrical line installers and repairers	7413
Electronics and telecommunications installers and repairers	7420
Electronics mechanics and servicers	7421
Information and communications technology installers and servicers	7422
Food processing, wood working, garment and other craft and related trades workers	7500
Food processing and related trades workers	7510
Butchers, fishmongers and related food preparers	7511
Bakers, pastry-cooks and confectionery makers	7512
Dairy-products makers	7513
Fruit, vegetable and related preservers	7514
Food and beverage tasters and graders	7515
Tobacco preparers and tobacco products makers	7516
Wood treaters, cabinet-makers and related trades workers	7520
Wood treaters	7521
Cabinet-makers and related workers	7522
Woodworking-machine tool setters and operators	7523
Garment and related trades workers	7530
Tailors, dressmakers, furriers and hatters	7531
Garment and related pattern-makers and cutters	7532
Sewing, embroidery and related workers	7533
Upholsterers and related workers	7534
Pelt dressers, tanners and fellmongers	7535
Shoemakers and related workers	7536
Other craft and related workers	7540
Underwater divers	7541
Shot firers and blasters	7542

---

---

Product graders and testers (excluding foods and beverages)	7543
Fumigators and other pest and weed controllers	7544
Craft and related workers not elsewhere classified	7549
Plant and machine operators, and assemblers	8000
Stationary plant and machine operators	8100
Mining and mineral processing plant operators	8110
Miners and quarriers	8111
Mineral and stone processing plant operators	8112
Well drillers and borers and related workers	8113
Cement, stone and other mineral products machine operators	8114
Metal processing and finishing plant operators	8120
Metal processing plant operators	8121
Metal finishing, plating and coating machine operators	8122
Chemical and photographic products plant and machine operators	8130
Chemical products plant and machine operators	8131
Photographic products machine operators	8132
Rubber, plastic and paper products machine operators	8140
Rubber products machine operators	8141
Plastic products machine operators	8142
Paper products machine operators	8143
Textile, fur and leather products machine operators	8150
Fiber preparing, spinning and winding machine operators	8151
Weaving and knitting machine operators	8152
Sewing machine operators	8153
Bleaching, dyeing and fabric cleaning machine operators	8154
Fur and leather preparing machine operators	8155
Shoemaking and related machine operators	8156
Laundry machine operators	8157
Textile, fur and leather products machine operators not elsewhere classified	8159
Food and related products machine operators	8160
Wood processing and papermaking plant operators	8170
Pulp and papermaking plant operators	8171
Wood processing plant operators	8172
Other stationary plant and machine operators	8180
Glass and ceramics plant operators	8181
Steam engine and boiler operators	8182
Packing, bottling and labeling machine operators	8183
Stationary plant and machine operators not elsewhere classified	8189

---

---

Assemblers	8200
Assemblers	8210
Mechanical machinery assemblers	8211
Electrical and electronic equipment assemblers	8212
Assemblers not elsewhere classified	8219
Drivers and mobile plant operators	8300
Locomotive engine drivers and related workers	8310
Locomotive engine drivers	8311
Railway brake, signal and switch operators	8312
Car, van and motorcycle drivers	8320
Motorcycle drivers	8321
Car, taxi and van drivers	8322
Heavy truck and bus drivers	8330
Bus and tram drivers	8331
Heavy truck and lorry drivers	8332
Mobile plant operators	8340
Mobile farm and forestry plant operators	8341
Earthmoving and related plant operators	8342
Crane, hoist and related plant operators	8343
Lifting truck operators	8344
Ships' deck crews and related workers	8350
Elementary occupations	9000
Cleaners and helpers	9100
Domestic, hotel and office cleaners and helpers	9110
Domestic cleaners and helpers	9111
Cleaners and helpers in offices, hotels and other establishments	9112
Vehicle, window, laundry and other hand cleaning workers	9120
Hand launderers and pressers	9121
Vehicle cleaners	9122
Window cleaners	9123
Other cleaning workers	9129
Agricultural, forestry and fishery laborers	9200
Agricultural, forestry and fishery laborers	9210
Crop farm laborers	9211
Livestock farm laborers	9212
Mixed crop and livestock farm laborers	9213
Garden and horticultural laborers	9214
Forestry laborers	9215
Fishery and aquaculture laborers	9216
Laborers in mining, construction, manufacturing and transport	9300
Mining and construction laborers	9310
Mining and quarrying laborers	9311
Civil engineering laborers	9312
Building construction laborers	9313
Manufacturing laborers	9320
Hand packers	9321
Manufacturing laborers not elsewhere classified	9329

---

---

Transport and storage laborers	9330
Hand and pedal vehicle drivers	9331
Drivers of animal-drawn vehicles and machinery	9332
Freight handlers	9333
Shelf fillers	9334
Food preparation assistants	9400
Food preparation assistants	9410
Fast food preparers	9411
Kitchen helpers	9412
Street and related sales and service workers	9500
Street and related service workers	9510
Street vendors (excluding food)	9520
Refuse workers and other elementary workers	9600
Refuse workers	9610
Garbage and recycling collectors	9611
Refuse sorters	9612
Sweepers and related laborers	9613
Other elementary workers	9620
Messengers, package deliverers and luggage porters	9621
Odd job persons	9622
Meter readers and vending-machine collectors	9623
Water and firewood collectors	9624
Elementary workers not elsewhere classified	9629
Househusband/housewife	9701
In education	9702
Currently not employed	9703

---

## 5.1.2 Appendix B: Coding list: Identity

---

Variables	Africa	2
y4_idoc1a	Eastern Africa	14
y4_idoc1b		
y4_idoc1c	Burundi	108
y4_idoc1d	Comoros	174
y4_idoc1aRV	Djibouti	262
y4_idoc1bRV	Eritrea	232
	Ethiopia	231
	Kenya	404
	Madagascar	450
	Malawi	454
	Mauritius	480
	Mayotte	175
	Mozambique	508
	Reunion	638
	Rwanda	646
	Seychelles	690
	Somalia	706
	Uganda	800
	United Republic of Tanzania	834
	Zambia	894
	Zimbabwe	716
	Middle Africa	17
	Angola	24
	Cameroon	120
	Central African Republic	140
	Chad	148
	Congo	178
	Democratic Republic of the Congo	180
	Equatorial Guinea	226
	Gabon	266
	Sao Tome and Principe	678
	Northern Africa	15
	Algeria	12
	Arabian Country	901
	Egypt	818
	Libya	434
	Morocco	504
	South Sudan	728
	Sudan	729
	Tunisia	788
	Western Sahara	732

---

---

Southern Africa	18
Botswana	72
Lesotho	426
Namibia	516
South Africa	710
Swaziland	748
Western Africa	11
Benin	204
Burkina Faso	854
Cape Verde	132
Cote d'Ivoire	384
Gambia	270
Ghana	288
Guinea	324
Guinea-Bissau	624
Liberia	430
Mali	466
Mauritania	478
Niger	562
Nigeria	566
Saint Helena	654
Senegal	686
Sierra Leone	694
Togo	768
Americas	19
Latin America and the Caribbean	419
Caribbean	29
Anguilla	660
Antigua and Barbuda	28
Aruba	533
Bahamas	44
Barbados	52
Bonaire, Saint Eustatius and Saba	535
British Virgin Islands	92
Cayman Islands	136
Cuba	192
Curacao	531
Dominica	212
Dominican Republic	214
Grenada	308
Guadeloupe	312
Haiti	332
Jamaica	388
Martinique	474
Montserrat	500
Netherlands Antilles	530

---

---

Puerto Rico	630
Saint-Barthelemy	652
Saint Kitts and Nevis	659
Saint Lucia	662
Saint Martin (French Part)	663
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	670
Sin Maarten (Dutch Part)	534
Trinidad and Tobago	780
Turks and Caicos Islands	796
United States Virgin Islands	850
Central America	13
Belize	84
Costa Rica	188
El Salvador	222
Guatemala	320
Honduras	340
Mexico	484
Nicaragua	558
Panama	591
South America	5
Argentina	32
Plurinational State of Bolivia	68
Brazil	76
Chile	152
Colombia	170
Ecuador	218
Falkland Islands (Malvinas)	238
French Guiana	254
Guyana	328
Paraguay	600
Peru	604
Suriname	740
Uruguay	858
Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela	862
Northern America	21
Bermuda	60
Canada	124
Greenland	304
Saint Pierre and Miquelon	666
United States of America	840
Asia	142
Central Asia	143
Kazakhstan	398
Kyrgyzstan	417

---

---

Tajikistan	762
Turkmenistan	795
Uzbekistan	860
Eastern Asia	30
China	156
China, Hong Kong Special Administrative Region	344
China, Macao Special Administrative Region	446
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	408
Japan	392
Mongolia	496
Republic of Korea	410
Southern Asia	34
Afghanistan	4
Bangladesh	50
Bhutan	64
India	356
Islamic Republic of Iran	364
Kashmir	906
Maldives	462
Nepal	524
Pakistan	586
Sri Lanka	144
South-Eastern Asia	35
Brunei Darussalam	96
Cambodia	116
Indonesia	360
Lao People's Democratic Republic	418
Malaysia	458
Myanmar	104
Philippines	608
Singapore	702
Thailand	764
Timor-Leste	626
Viet Nam	704
Western Asia	145
Aramaic Country	905
Armenia	51
Azerbaijan	31
Bahrain	48
Cyprus	196
Georgia	268
Iraq	368
Israel	376

---



---

Jordan	400
Kurdistan	904
Kuwait	414
Lebanon	422
Occupied Palestinian Territory	275
Oman	512
Qatar	634
Saudi Arabia	682
Syrian Arab Republic	760
Turkey	792
United Arab Emirates	784
Yemen	887
Europe	150
Eastern Europe	151
Belarus	112
Bulgaria	100
Czechoslovakia	200
Czech Republic	203
Hungary	348
Poland	616
Republic of Moldova	498
Romania	642
Russian Federation	643
Slovakia	703
Ukraine	804
USSR	810
Northern Europe	154
Aland Islands	248
Channel Islands	830
Denmark	208
Estonia	233
Faeroe Islands	234
Finland	246
Guernsey	831
Iceland	352
Ireland	372
Isle of Man	833
Jersey	832
Latvia	428
Lithuania	440
Norway	578
Sark	680
Svalbard and Jan Mayen Islands	744
Sweden	752
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland	826

---

---

Southern Europe	39
Albania	8
Andorra	20
Bosnia and Herzegovina	70
Croatia	191
Gibraltar	292
Greece	300
Holy See	336
Italy	380
Kosovo-Albania	903
Malta	470
Montenegro	499
Portugal	620
San Marino	674
Serbia	688
Serbia and Montenegro	891
Sinti and Roma	907
Slovenia	705
Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	890
Spain	724
The Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	807
Western Europe	155
Austria	40
Belgium	56
Former German Eastern Territories	902
France	250
Germany	276
Liechtenstein	438
Luxembourg	442
Monaco	492
Netherlands	528
Switzerland	756
Oceania	9
Australia and New Zealand	53
Australia	36
New Zealand	554
Norfolk Island	574
Melanesia	54
Fiji	242
New Caledonia	540
Papua New Guinea	598
Solomon Islands	90
Vanuatu	548

---

---

Micronesia	57
Guam	316
Kiribati	296
Marshall Islands	584
Federal States of Micronesia	583
Nauru	520
Northern Mariana Islands	580
Palau	585
Polynesia	61
American Samoa	16
Cook Islands	184
French Polynesia	258
Niue	570
Pitcairn	612
Samoa	882
Tokelau	772
Tonga	776
Tuvalu	798
Wallis and Futuna Islands	876
Regional groups	
EN: Eurasia	1101
EN: Goa	1102
EN: Punjabi	1103
EN: Scania	1104
EN: Scotland	1105
EN: Taiwan	1106
EN: Tamil	1107
EN: Wales	1108
EN: Kosovo	1109
EN: Tibet	1110
EN: England	1111
EN: Serbo-Croatia	1112
EN: Scandinavia	1113
EN: Sinhalese	1114
GE: Balkan	1201
GE: Corsica	1202
GE: Dagestan	1203
GE: Kosovo	1204
GE: Native American	1205
GE: Tamil	1206
GE: Flemish	1207
GE: Alemanns	
GE: Bosniaks	1209
GE: Goa	1210
GE: Slavic	1211
GE: Taiwan	1212

---

---

NL: Achterhoek	1301
NL: Assyria	1302
NL: Berber	1303
NL: Brabant	1304
NL: Celtic	1305
NL: Creole	1306
NL: Friesland	1307
NL: Groningen	1308
NL: Holland	1309
NL: Javanese	1310
NL: Jordaans	1311
NL: Kosovo	1312
NL: Limburgs	1313
NL: Moluccan	1314
NL: Punjabi	1315
NL: Staphorst	1316
NL: Taiwan	1317
NL: Zaza	1318
NL: Aborigines	1319
NL: Chechen	1320
SW: Assyria or Syria	1401
SW: Balkan	1402
SW: Berber	1403
SW: Chechen	1404
SW: Creole	1405
SW: Kosovo	1406
SW: Norrland	1407
SW: Scania	1408
SW: Tamil	1409
SW: Tornedalian region	1410
SW: Waloon	1411
SW: Daghestan	1412

Not survey country group, but group unknown 0

---

## 5.2 Appendix C: Differences Between Full-Version and Reduced-Version

Due to data security reasons, two different versions are available for each data set: (1) a version with complete information collected during the survey (full version) and (2) a version in which specific information was reduced and aggregated in order to prevent the identification of single respondents (reduced version).

The structure of the full version and the reduced version of the data set is identical. This means that in both versions the same variables are included, but the variables encompass different information depending on the version of the data set. Variables with reduced or aggregated information are marked with an “RV” at the end of the variable name.

In the following overview, the differences between the full version and the reduced version of the data are listed.

## 5.2.1 Youth main questionnaire

Variable name	Q.-Nr.	Information in Full Version (Secure Data Center)	Information in Reduced Version (Download)
<b>Sample information</b>			
<b>ID information</b>			
youthid_ge		Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
<b>Interview date</b>			
y4_intdat_ym		Day, month, year	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_intdat_ymRV		Month, year	Month, year
<b>Your friends</b>			
<b>Current situation of boy-/girlfriend</b>			
y4_pcsit3opCS	12	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_pcsit3_add	13	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
<b>Ethnic background of boy-/girlfriend</b>			
y4_pbackopCS	11	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
<b>Religious affiliation of boy-/girlfriend</b>			
y4_prel1op	12	Complete list of open answers CHRISTIANITY:	-33 “not available in reduced version” CHRISTIANITY:
y4_prel1opRV	12	OTHER/UNSPECIFIED OTHER RELIGION MENTIONED	OTHER/UNSPECIFIED OTHER RELIGION MENTIONED
<b>Start of relationship</b>			
y4_pstarty	14	Complete information available 2009 “before 2010”	-33 “not available in reduced version” 2009 “before 2010”
y4_pstartyRV	14	[...] 2014	[...] 2014
<b>Meeting of boy-/girlfriend</b>			
y4_pmeetop	15	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
<b>Number of former boy-/girlfriend</b>			
y4_daten	19	Completer information included 0	-33 “not available in reduced version” 0
y4_datenRV	19	[...] 20 “20 or more boyfriends/girlfriends”	[...] 20 “20 or more boyfriends/girlfriends”
<b>Future expetations (marriage, children)</b>			
y4_futmar2	21	Completer information included 0	-33 “not available in reduced version” 0
y4_futmar2RV	21	[...] 40 “age 40 or older”	[...] 40 “age 40 or older”
y4_futchi2	22	Completer information included 0	-33 “not available in reduced version” 0
y4_futchi2RV	22	[...] 10 “10 or more children”	[...] 10 “10 or more children”

Variable name	Q.-Nr.	Information in Full Version (Secure Data Center)	Information in Reduced Version (Download)
<b>Your family</b>			
<b>Pocket money</b>			
y4_pmonw	29	Completer information included 0	-33 “not available in reduced version” 0
y4_pmonwRV	29	[...] 100 “100 or more Euros”	[...] 100 “100 or more Euros”
y4_pmonm	29	Completer information included 0	-33 “not available in reduced version” 0
y4_pmonmRV	29	[...] 200 “200 or more Euros”	[...] 200 “200 or more Euros”
<b>Questions about you</b>			
<b>Ethnic identity</b>			
y4_idoc1	37	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_idoc1a	37	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_idoc1a_add	37	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_idoc1b	37	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_idoc1b_add	37	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_idoc1c	37	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_idoc1c_add	37	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_idoc1d	37	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_idoc1d_add	37	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_idoc1RV	38	1 “no other group” 2 “one other group” (cf. y4_idoc1aRV) 3 “two other groups” (cf. y4_idoc1bRV) 4 “more than two other groups”	1 “no other group” 2 “one other group” (cf. y4_idoc1aRV) 3 “two other groups” (cf. y4_idoc1bRV) 4 “more than two other groups”
y4_idoc1aRV	38	Complete ethnic group-variable available, group 1	Complete ethnic group-variable available, group 1
y4_idoc1bRV	38	Complete ethnic group-variable available, group 2	Complete ethnic group-variable available, group 2
<b>Height</b>			
y4_height	43	Completer information included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_heightRV	43	0 [...] 200 “200 cm or taller”	0 [...] 200 “200 cm or taller”
<b>Weight</b>			
y4_weight	44	Completer information included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_weightRV	44	0 [...] 140 “140 kg or more”	0 [...] 140 “140 kg or more”
<b>Your current situation</b>			
<b>Graduation</b>			
y4_gradopCS	48	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
<b>Current situation</b>			
y4_csit3opH	51	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3opCS	51	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3_add	51	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”

Variable name	Q.-Nr.	Information in Full Version (Secure Data Center)	Information in Reduced Version (Download)
<b>Current school type</b>			
y4_s_csit2op1CS	52	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_s_csit2op2CS	52	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_s_csit2_add	52	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
<b>Current grade</b>			
y4_s_gradeopCS	54	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
<b>Apprenticeship/work-related training</b>			
y4_a_isco08	57	4-digit ISCO included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_a_isco08RV	57	2-digit ISCO included	2-digit ISCO included
<b>Duration of apprenticeship</b>			
y4_a_duopCS	58	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
<b>Further educational degree</b>			
y4_a_educ2op	60	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
<b>Occupation</b>			
y4_w_isco08	62	4-digit ISCO included	33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_w_isco08RV	62	2-digit ISCO included	2-digit ISCO included
<b>Start of current occupation</b>			
y4_w_starty	65	Included	33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_w_startyRV	65	Included	Included
<b>First occupation</b>			
y4_w_isco08f	67	4-digit ISCO included	33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_w_isco08fRV	67	2-digit ISCO included	2-digit ISCO included
<b>Wanted apprenticeship</b>			
y4_o_isco08w	69	4-digit ISCO included	33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_o_isco08wRV	69	2-digit ISCO included	2-digit ISCO included



## 5.2.2 Youth siblings questionnaire

Variable name	Q.-Nr.	Information in Full Version (Secure Data Center)	Information in Reduced Version (Download)
<b>Sample information</b>			
<b>ID information</b>			
youthid_ge		Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
<b>Interview date</b>			
y4_intdat_ys		Day, month, year	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_intdat_ysRV		Month, year	Month, year
<b>Number of siblings</b>			
y4_sibl	30	Complete information included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_siblRV	30	0 [...] 6 “6 or more siblings”	0 [...] 6 “6 or more siblings”
<b>Age of siblings</b>			
y4_ages1	31b	Complete information included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_ages1RV	31b	5 “5 years or younger [...] 30 “30 years or older”	5 “5 years or younger [...] 30 “30 years or older”
y4_ages2	31b	Complete information included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_ages2RV	31b	5 “5 years or younger [...] 30 “30 years or older”	5 “5 years or younger [...] 30 “30 years or older”
y4_ages3	31b	Complete information included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_ages3RV	31b	5 “5 years or younger [...] 30 “30 years or older”	5 “5 years or younger [...] 30 “30 years or older”
y4_ages4	31b	Complete information included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_ages4RV	31b	5 “5 years or younger [...] 30 “30 years or older”	5 “5 years or younger [...] 30 “30 years or older”
y4_ages5	31b	Complete information included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_ages5RV	31b	5 “5 years or younger [...] 30 “30 years or older”	5 “5 years or younger [...] 30 “30 years or older”
<b>Current situation of siblings</b>			
y4_csit3s1opCS	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s1opH	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s2opCS	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s2opH	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s3opCS	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s3opH	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s4opCS	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s4opH	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s5opCS	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s5opH	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”

Variable name	Q.-Nr.	Information in Full Version (Secure Data Center)	Information in Reduced Version (Download)
<b>Occupation of siblings</b>			
y4_isco08s1	31f	4-digit ISCO included	33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_isco08s1RV	31f	2-digit ISCO included	2-digit ISCO included
y4_isco08s2	31f	4-digit ISCO included	33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_isco08s2RV	31f	2-digit ISCO included	2-digit ISCO included
y4_isco08s3	31f	4-digit ISCO included	33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_isco08s3RV	31f	2-digit ISCO included	2-digit ISCO included
y4_isco08s4	31f	4-digit ISCO included	33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_isco08s4RV	31f	2-digit ISCO included	2-digit ISCO included
y4_isco08s5	31f	4-digit ISCO included	33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_isco08s5RV	31f	2-digit ISCO included	2-digit ISCO included
<b>Information about 6<sup>th</sup> to 15<sup>th</sup> siblings</b>			
y4_sexs6	31a	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_sexs7	31a	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_sexs8	31a	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_sexs9	31a	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_sexs10	31a	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_sexs11	31a	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_sexs12	31a	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_sexs13	31a	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_sexs14	31a	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_sexs15	31a	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_ages6	31b	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_ages7	31b	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_ages8	31b	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_ages9	31b	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_ages10	31b	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_ages11	31b	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_ages12	31b	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_ages13	31b	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_ages14	31b	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_ages15	31b	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s6H	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s6opH	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s6CS	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s6opCS	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s7H	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s7opH	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s7CS	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s7opCS	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s8H	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s8opH	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s8CS	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s8opCS	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s9H	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s9opH	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s9CS	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s9opCS	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s10H	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s10opH	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s10CS	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s10opCS	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”
y4_csit3s11H	31c	Included	-33 “not available in reduced version”

